



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

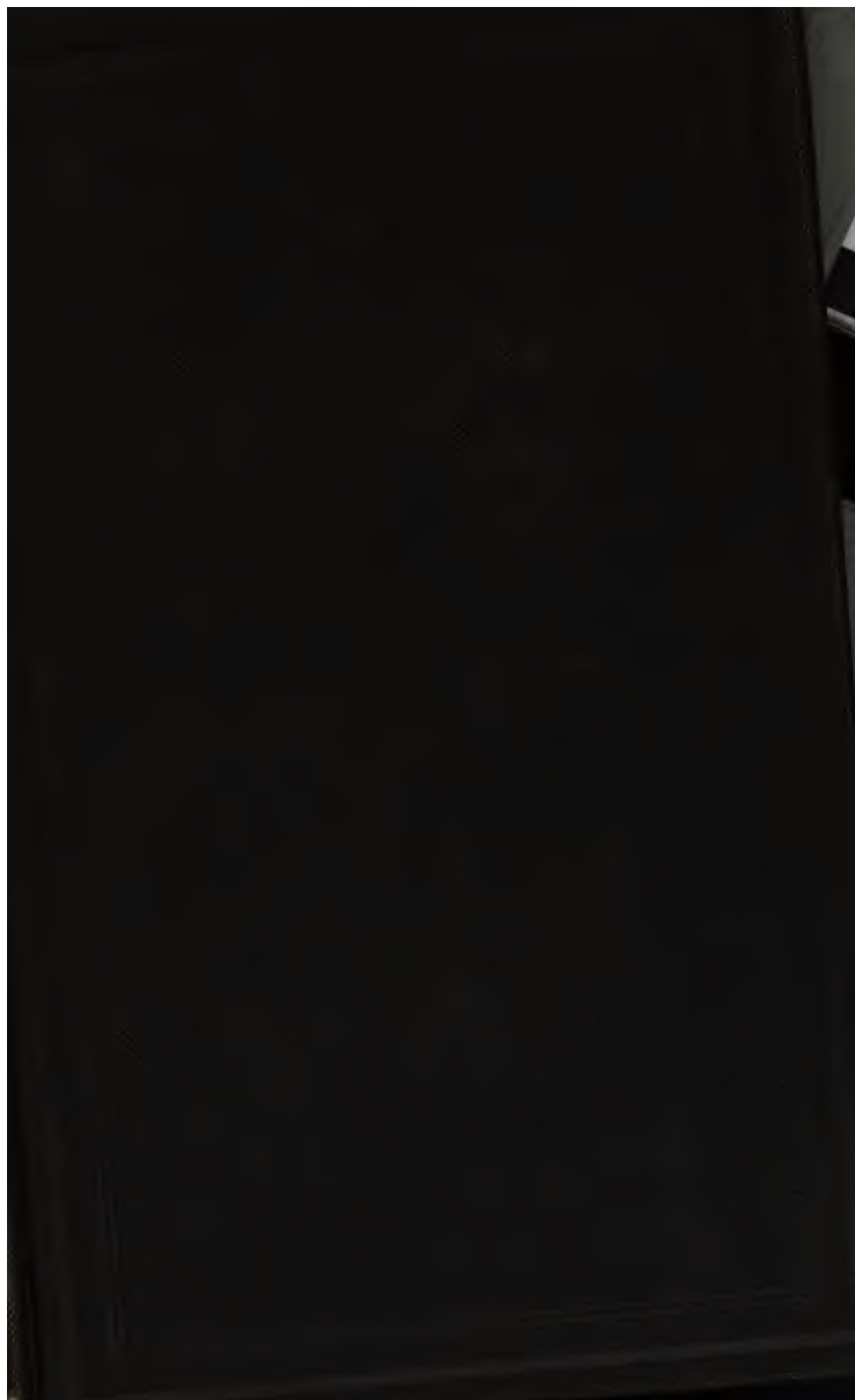
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



U. S. 100 (2)



Harvard College Library

FROM THE

BRIGHT LEGACY.

Descendants of Henry Bright, jr., who died at Watertown, Mass., in 1686, are entitled to hold scholarships in Harvard College, established in 1880 under the will of

JONATHAN BROWN BRIGHT

of Waltham, Mass., with one half the income of this Legacy. Such descendants failing, other persons are eligible to the scholarships. The will requires that this announcement shall be made in every book added to the Library under its provisions.





ST. ANDREW'S PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, HANOVER, MASS., 1904.

HISTORY AND RECORDS
OF
ST. ANDREW'S PROTESTANT
EPISCOPAL CHURCH,
OF
SCITUATE, MASS., 1725—1811,
OF
HANOVER, MASS., 1811—1903,

AND OTHER ITEMS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST,

BEING VOLUME II OF THE CHURCH AND CEMETERY RECORDS OF HANOVER, MASS.,

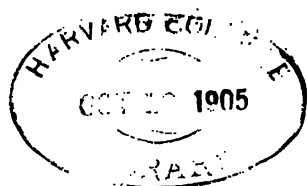
BY

L. VERNON BRIGGS,

MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; BOSTONIAN
SOCIETY; OLD COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY; ESSEX INSTITUTE OF SALEM,
MASS.; MAINE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; HANSON, MASS., LIBRARY ASSOCIATION;
NEW HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT; MISSOURI
HISTORICAL SOCIETY; TRUSTEE OF THE PILGRIM SOCIETY, PLYMOUTH,
MASS.; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE MACON, GEORGIA, LIBRARY AND
HISTORICAL SOCIETY; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE STATE OF
KANSAS HISTORICAL SOCIETY; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE
NEW LONDON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTI-
CUT; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE THEATRE OF ARTS
AND LETTERS; VICE-PRESIDENT HANCOCK HIS-
TORICAL SOCIETY, NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1904

U S 132.88.10.5 (2)
~~10335.45.5~~



Student journal

COPYRIGHT BY
L. VERNON BRIGGS,
1905.

DEDICATED

TO

Horace Sylvester Tower,

A LIFE - LONG FRIEND

FAITHFUL AND TRUE.

ACT OF INCORPORATION.

AN ACT to incorporate the Wardens and Vestry-men of the Episcopal Church of St. Andrew's in Scituate into a Society by the name of the Episcopal Protestant Society of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate.

SEC. 1. *Be it Enacted by the Senate & House of Representatives in General Court Assembled & by the authority of the same* that Charles Bailey & Thomas Barstow, junr, Church Wardens & Stephen Bailey, Mordecai Ellis, Nathaniel Ellis, Clark Ellis, Nathaniel Stetson, Samuel Donnel, George Bailey, George Bailey junr, Benjamin Mann, Job Curtis, Levi Mann, Job Sylvester, Nathaniel Clark, Nathaniel Sylvester, Isaac Perry, Charles Stockbridge, Benjamin James, Benjamin James Junr and Abijah Otis, Vestrymen, with the other proprietors of St. Andrews Church in Scituate, residing in Scituate, Hanover, Pembroke & in towns and places adjacent, & their Successors, together with their polls and Estates be and they hereby are incorporated into a Society or Body Politic by the name of the Episcopal Protestant Society of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate. And the said Society are hereby invested with full power & authority to assess and collect of the Members belonging to said Society for the purpose of maintaining the public worship of God therein and for maintaining and supporting their Instructor of Piety, Religion and Morality and for repairing their house of public worship from time to time, such monies as are or may be necessary for those purposes; and they are hereby vested with all such powers, privileges & immunities as Congregational Societies do or may enjoy by the Laws of this Commonwealth.

SEC. 2. *And be it further Enacted by the authority aforesaid*, that if any other person or persons may incline to join said Episcopal Society in Scituate aforesaid, by signifying such his or their desire in writing to the respective Clerks of the several Towns to which he or they may respectively belong, he or they, with his or their polls & estates shall be considered as belonging to the said Episcopal Society in the same manner as though he or they were incorporated by name in this Act. And whenever any Person or Persons belonging to said Episcopal Society shall incline to belong to the Congregational Society in the Town in which he or they may respectively reside, by signifying such his or their desire in writing to the Clerk of the Town in which he or they may then reside, he or they with his or their Polls & Estates, shall be discharged from said Episcopal Society & annexed to the Congregational Society in the Respective Towns in which he or they may then reside.

SEC. 3. *And be it further enacted* that Melzar Curtis, Esq., of Hanover be and he hereby is empowered to issue his Warrant, directed to some principal Proprietor of said Church, to warn the Proprietors of said Church to assemble & meet at some suitable time and place in the Town of Scituate to choose all such officers as other incorporated Religious Societies are empowered and required to choose at their Annual Meetings in the months of March or April Annually.

Approved February 23, 1797.

CHURCH AND CEMETERY RECORDS OF HANOVER, MASS.

VOLUME II.

PREFACE.

The first volume of the Church and Cemetery Records of Hanover was published in 1895. The following comprising mainly the records and history of St. Andrew's Protestant Episcopal Church of Hanover is issued as the second volume of the set. It was not expected that nine years would elapse between the publication of the two volumes, but as will be at once evident, the records were incomplete and the expectation that a systematic and diligent search might result at least in the recovery of some portion of them seemed to justify the delay. This expectation, however, has not been realized and apparently the prospect of success does not become more encouraging. Eventually, no doubt, as has often happened, the missing records will be discovered, possibly in a library, a book shop, or in a forgotten place in some old-time house in the neighborhood. At present nothing has been found prior to 1780 and from that time until 1835, intermissions, either entire or partial, occur.

The Hon. Jedediah Dwelley is engaged in preparing a History of Hanover. It is indeed fortunate that among the residents of the town there is one so exceptionally fitted for that work. None, it may be asserted, has had a more intimate knowledge of local happenings, or a more extensive acquaintance among the townspeople, or can bring to the task a more intelligent and sympathetic interest. The confidence and appreciation of his fellow-citizens have been expressed by calling him more frequently than any other from among their number to serve them in offices of trust and honor, and every trust that has been reposed in him has been faithfully administered, and every enterprise he has undertaken has been successfully accomplished. Respected and beloved by all, he is today the father of the town—its representative citizen—and the one above all others who should write its history. My sincere hope is that this volume and my previous modest efforts may be of some slight assistance to him in his work.

This volume contains the records only of St. Andrew's Parish. The Church has always filled a prominent place in the religious life of the communities in which it was located. It is not known what became of the first edifice, but a portion of that which stood on "Church Hill," Norwell, was used in the construction of the present house and a portion in the construction of what is now the residence of the family of James T. Tolman at the corner of Oakland Avenue and Broadway, Hanover, part of the pews being used for paneling and wainscoting the rooms.

"Church Hill" was without a house of worship after the removal of St. Andrew's until late in 1829 when Mrs. Mary Stetson, a member of the Bromfield Street Church, removed from Boston to South Scituate, occupying the house which was later the residence of Mrs. John Knapp. There services were held, "Mother Stetson," as she was affectionately called, taking up the carpets of the lower floor and converting her house into a Sanctuary. The earliest records of the Society are dated May 12, 1849. The minister was Reverend E. H. Hatfield and there was a membership of thirty, with a Sunday School class of eleven scholars.

The "Old School House on the Plains" had been bought and fitted up for a meeting house and called Union Hall. It is the same building now used by Mr. Melvin Little as his store and was moved to its present location by James Knapp, who for a time used it also for that purpose. In 1851, mainly through the efforts of Captain Talbot, the present Methodist Episcopal Church at South Scituate, now Norwell, was built.

The character and ability of the rectors can be regarded with pride and satisfaction by the friends and members of the Parish. All of them were men whose reputation extended beyond their immediate charges and some of them became prominent and influential in wider and more extended fields. Few country parishes have been so favored and fortunate in this respect. Of those regularly settled, the Reverend Addington Davenport and the Reverend Samuel Parker became rectors of Trinity Church, Boston. The former was the first rector of Trinity, and the latter was afterward elected Bishop of Massachusetts. Of those who, though not regularly settled, officiated for a considerable time during vacancies in the rectorship, the Reverend Benjamin Bosworth Smith, after attaining distinction as minister, editor and author, became the first Bishop of Kentucky and was long President of the House of Bishops; the Reverend Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright after serving as rector of Trinity Church, Boston, and of churches in New York City, became Provisional Bishop of New York. He was for many years Secretary of the House of Bishops, and was widely known as an author and orator and was influential in many circles apart from his profession. Sketches of these eminent clergymen appear at the close of the last chapter.

The continued serious illness of the Reverend Mr. Harraden, the present rector, is a source of sorrow to his friends and parishioners and their hope is that with health and strength renewed and restored, he may long be permitted to continue his labor of love and mercy in the parish he has so faithfully served for more than fifteen years.

During his pastorate a new parish house has been built and lately a new clock for the church has been presented to the parish

by Mrs. Edmund Q. Sylvester. Her sons Edmund Q. Sylvester and Joseph S. Sylvester, by their interest and efforts have done much to keep the society together and up to its present standard.

On the Parish rolls, too, have been distinguished names, preëminent among them that of Daniel Webster. Born in New Hampshire, January 18, 1782, he removed in June, 1816, to Mt. Vernon Street, Boston. In September 1825, at the suggestion of Mr. Samuel K. Williams he drove to the summer resort at Marshfield kept by Captain John Thomas. He came in a chaise, with his trunk strapped to the axle, accompanied by his wife Grace, daughter of Reverend Elijah Fletcher of Hopkinton, N. H., and his son Fletcher, then about twelve years of age riding behind on a pony. While here and enjoying the opportunities which the place afforded to indulge in hunting and fishing, he formed an attachment for Nathaniel Ray the son of Captain Thomas which remained unbroken until Ray's death in 1841. During his illness Mr. Webster was at his bedside day and night until the end came.

Mr. Webster continued to visit Marshfield each year, and in 1831 bought the Thomas homestead. Two years before, having been a widower for two years, he married Caroline the daughter of Jacob LeRoy of New York.

The Hon. William T. Davis, from whose writings the above facts have been taken, says that among his neighbors at Marshfield he was regarded as a true, simple, transparent, tender-hearted man, their counsellor and friend, that he was a man of deep religious feeling, and was as familiar with the Bible as with the Constitution of the United States; that on Sunday morning he would gather his household for Scripture reading and an address on the duties of life.

And Mr. Davis further writes that he said that the view from the chamber which he occupied at his Marshfield home was the most beautiful he had ever seen, and that there at half-past three on a summer morning, he might have been seen sitting in an arm-chair by the window, waiting for what he considered the most impressive spectacle of life — the break of day. He wondered that so many persons in the world should neglect the opportunity of witnessing that daily but sublime exhibition.

In Salisbury, N. H., he joined the orthodox Congregational Church. In Boston, in 1816, he was attending the Brattle Street Church, but in 1819 became one of the founders of St. Paul's Episcopal Church and occupied pew No. 25. On May 8, 1852, while driving from Marshfield to Plymouth the linchpin of his carriage broke and he was thrown on his head and shoulder. Drs. J. Mason Warren and John Jeffries were in attendance, and though he partially recovered, he never regained his usual strength and spirit, and died Oct. 24, 1852. The autopsy disclosed internal hemorrhage,

it also showed that his brain was thirty per cent. above the average and was only exceeded in weight by two, those of Cuvier and Dupuytren, the largest on record. Mr. Davis also says his belief in Christ as mediator and intercessor was shown by the prayer uttered by him in his last hours, "Heavenly Father, forgive my sins and receive me to thyself through Christ Jesus."

That the most extraordinary figure among all the many brilliant men of his day was a frequent worshipper within the walls of St. Andrew's is a fact in the Church history that is well-deserving of commemoration and preservation.

The use of the church has often been granted for lectures and for meetings in the interest of movements for the promotion of the moral welfare of the community.

Lucius Manlius Sargent, scholar, philanthropist, and author of "Three Temperance Tales" has lectured there on Temperance, and it is believed, too, that John B. Gough who was at the Centre Hanover Church also spoke at St. Andrew's.

The late Reverend David Barnes Ford of Hanover in a communication to a local paper some years ago gave his recollections of what he called "a large all-day gathering in the cause of education" held in the church in September 1838, at which Daniel Webster, John Quincy Adams, Horace Mann, and Robert Rantoul were present and made addresses. Mr. Ford wrote that the closing part of the address of Mr. Adams was delivered with great animation and that it had always remained in his memory and was in substance as follows:

"There was one usage in the ancient Republic of Sparta which now occurred to him and which filled his mind with this pleasing idea that these endeavors of ours for the fit education of all our children would be the means of raising up a generation around us superior to ourselves. The usage was this—the inhabitants of the city on a certain day collected together and marched in procession, dividing themselves into three companies, the old, the middle aged, and the young. When assembled for the sports and exercises a dramatic scene was introduced and the three parties each had a speaker, and Plutarch gives the form of phraseology used in the several addresses on the occasion. The old men speak first and addressing those beneath them in age say

We have been in days of old
Wise, generous, brave and bold.

Then come the middle-aged and casting a triumphant look at their seniors, say to them

That which in days of yore ye were
We at the present moment are.

Last march forth the children and looking bravely on both companies who had spoken, they shout forth thus :

Hereafter at our country's call
We promise to surpass you all."

The material contained in the closing chapter was not obtained until the first chapters had been printed and was considered of sufficient importance to warrant its insertion in that place in order that it might appear as part of the church history.

Necessarily a considerable portion of a work of this nature consists of extracts and compilations from previous writers, for there is little opportunity for original research, and of such assistance the author has availed himself freely, and to those writers, of whom mention is made in the text, he desires to make grateful acknowledgment of his indebtedness.

The arrangement of the data has been entrusted to others. To preserve and present the records has been my main purpose and I regret that the demands upon my time have prevented me giving but a meagre outline of what is an interesting history; for in addition to the duties of an exacting profession, there have been frequent calls for diversified service by reason of my interest and membership in the following enterprises and societies :

Member of the Staff of the Boston Dispensary.

The American Medical Association.

Massachusetts Medical Society.

Boston Medical Library Association.

President of the Alpha Kappa Kappa Society of the Dartmouth Medical College.

Massachusetts Audubon Society.

Society for the Protection of New Hampshire Forests.

Treasurer of the Tyler Street Day Nursery Company, Boston.

President of the Lever Suspension Brake Company.

Director of the Georgia & Tennessee Copper Company.

St. Botolph Club, Boston; The National Arts Club, and the Strollers Club of New York City.

Eastern Yacht Club, Marblehead, Mass.

Sequit Club, Wianno, Mass.

Pilgrim Royal Arch Chapter of Masons, Abington, Mass.

New England Sportsmen's Association.

The Citizens Law and Order League of Massachusetts.

A Mate of the Nautical Historical Society of Scituate, Mass.

The result that has been accomplished in the preservation of a large part of the records of the Churches and Cemeteries in the two volumes will, I hope, inspire some one to continue the search and make them more complete.

L. VERNON BRIGGS.

December, 1904.

CONTENTS.

For Indexes of Names and Towns see end of Volume.

CHAPTER I.

Formation of the Church : Extracts from the Memorial Address of Rev'd W. H. Brooks, S. D. T.	1-14
Church History as contained in the four volumes of the Parish Records	
1780—1812.	15-48
1812—1842	49-62

CHAPTER II.

Communicants of St. Andrews Church with the dates of admission to Communion and of First Communion, and Notes . . .	63-71
--	-------

CHAPTER III.

Marriages : St. Andrew's Church	
1782—1806	72-73
1806—1842	73-91

CHAPTER IV.

Baptisms : St. Andrew's Church	
1790—1809	92-98
1809—1842	99-123

CHAPTER V.

Deaths entered upon the Records of St. Andrew's Church	
1842—1871	124-155

CHAPTER VI.

History of St. Andrew's Parish continued from Chapter I. . . .	156-167
--	---------

CHAPTER VII.

History of the Church concluded from Chapter VI. Items of inter- est from various sources obtained after the first chapters had gone to press	168-181
---	---------

HISTORY OF ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, SCITUATE AND HANOVER, MASS.

CHAPTER I.

FORMATION OF THE CHURCH: EXTRACT FROM MEMORIAL ADDRESS
OF REV. W. H. BROOKS, S.T.D., AND THE CHURCH HISTORY AS
CONTAINED IN THE FOUR VOLUMES OF THE PARISH RECORD.

ON Sunday afternoon, September 3, 1882, at the site of the church edifice opened for divine worship October 11, 1731, an historical address was delivered by the Reverend William Henry Brooks, S.T.D., at a service memorial of St. Andrew's Church, Scituate, which in 1811 became St. Andrew's of Hanover. The address was, by request, published, and extracts following in the order in which they appear in the original text form the material for the opening portion of this chapter and afford the reader a history of the foundation and development of the Church more complete and interesting than any which can now be presented in other terms or by another writer.

On Wednesday, July 28, 1725, the Rev. Dr. Timothy Cutler, Rector of Christ Church, Boston, at the request of several of the inhabitants of the town of Scituate, conducted divine service according to the liturgy of the Church of England and preached in the North Meeting House in Scituate, near the harbor: the house standing almost opposite the place where the Hon. George Lunt, the thorough scholar and true poet, lately resided.

Dr. Cutler was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational Church in Stratford, Conn., on the 11th of January, 1710.

He had a very high reputation as a preacher and was regarded as one of the most influential clergymen in the Colony. In 1719 he became Rector of Yale College.

In November, 1722, he sailed from Boston to England, and in March, 1723, was ordained both deacon and priest by the Right Rev. Dr. Thomas Greene, Bishop of Norwich.

The University at Oxford and that at Cambridge both honored him with the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

In November, 1723, returning to Boston, he began his labors as a missionary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, in Christ Church, which had just been established in that city.

About the year 1756 his labors were interrupted by an attack of illness from which he never recovered.

"After he had served his own generation by the will of God" in August, 1765, at the age of eighty two years, "he fell on sleep and was laid unto his fathers."

The Rev. Ebenezer Miller, S. T. D., who as missionary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts for Braintree, entered upon his ministry over that church (now Christ Church, Quincy) Dec. 25, 1727, at times conducted public worship for the people of the Church of England in Scituate in a private house, where he had as large a congregation as the house could well contain.

These people erected a church edifice on this spot, known as "Church Hill," now within the borders of the town of South Scituate (set off in 1849 from the town of Scituate), about a mile from the location, in the town of Hanover, of the present church edifice (the second) of St. Andrew's parish.

It was placed conveniently for the accommodation of the churchmen within several of the neighboring towns as well as for that of those in Scituate. The church was first opened upon the 11th of October, 1731, when Dr. Miller conducted

the services and baptized eight children, thus receiving them into the congregation of Christ's flock. There were such numbers of people present that some could not get into the Church.

The building was of wood, churchly in style, had a bell-tower and a bell, and would accommodate about one hundred and fifty persons.

In 1699 the town of Scituate ordered a piece of land to be appropriated for a common, "surrounded with ways," etc. This was on the south side of the hill where St. Andrew's Church was erected.

In 1725 ten acres more were ordered to be laid out for a burying-place and a training-field. This was an enlargement of the same common.

On the 30th of the November following (1731), being the Feast of St. Andrew the Apostle (the patron saint of the parish), Dr. Miller officiated here again.

Although the weather was very cold and the church very open (not being finished), the building was almost full; and the people present who before were unacquainted with the service of the church, seemed to be much interested in and pleased with it.

Dr. Miller offered, in case the Honorable Society should not think it best to send a missionary to Scituate, to continue with all readiness to serve the people here, as far as he could. He was the first rector of Christ Church, Braintree (now Quincy) and, after faithful and useful service as pastor of the flock in that place for more than thirty five years, died September 11, 1763, at the age of sixty years.

He was received into holy orders as deacon at London, June 29, 1726, and ordained as priest by the Bishop of London, the Right Rev. Dr. Edmund Gibson, July 9, 1727.

In 1747 he was honored by the University of Oxford with the degree of doctor of divinity.

The church in Scituate having petitioned the Honorable Society to send, as missionary there, Mr. Addington Daven-

port, who had just gone to England for holy orders, the petition was granted; and he became the first resident minister of the parish. His stipend from the society was sixty pounds per annum.

He received from the society a grant of books for libraries, and of devotional books for distribution among the poorer members of his mission.

November 10, 1735, he states that his services on the first and second Sundays after entering upon his work in Scituate were attended by large congregations, but that the other religious teachers thereabouts persuaded many who had attended upon these services that the Church of England could not prevail without the destruction of their civil as well as that of their religious liberty; so that, upon the first administration there by him of the Holy Communion there were but three recipients.

The Church people were compelled by law to pay public taxes for the support of non-Episcopal worship, or to suffer imprisonment, as did two of the church-wardens, who, for not paying their rate towards the Congregational Meeting-House at Hanover (one of the towns in the Scituate Mission) were put in prison.

One of the church-wardens on his way to prison for non-payment of this tax was delivered by the constable's violent wresting of his money from him. One of the communicants, for not paying his rate towards the support of the non-Episcopal minister in Marshfield (a neighboring town) was brought in sight of the jail, but escaped it by the humanity of a gentleman who laid down the money for him.

It was owing to this hard and unjust tax upon the church people that the church-edifice in 1735 remained unfinished, and that then it could not be said when it should be completed, unless an end were put to this oppression, which was the great impediment to the growth of the mission.

In 1735 Mr. Davenport stated that he had baptized fourteen persons, that the number of communicants was twenty eight

(eighteen men and ten women) and that the congregation numbered about seventy or eighty, most of whom belonged to Scituate and Hanover: the others being scattered through the neighboring towns of Pembroke, Marshfield, Halifax and Bridgewater, at the last of which places he had preached twice to a considerable congregation.

That Mr. Davenport, after his removal to Boston, had the people of his first charge in his mind and heart, is pleasingly indicated by the fact that he gave to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, in trust for the use, forever, of the ministers of St. Andrew's Church, Scituate, seven acres of land, with dwelling house, barn and other buildings thereon; in the instrument of conveyance, adverting to his having been the first resident minister of the parish.

The frame of this dwelling house was blown down early in the present (nineteenth) century; and the other structures disappeared very long since. This glebe-land is that whose apex is at the junction of River and Common Streets.

"The village preacher's modest mansion" stood near this apex, on one side of which now stands the dwelling house erected by Mr. Samuel O. Stetson, and on the other that by Mr. Thomas Waterman.

The annual income derived from the glebe-land alone amounted to about twenty five dollars.

The General Court of the Commonwealth, by a special act passed Dec. 14, 1816, authorized the sale at public auction of the glebe-land. On the 8th of February, 1817, a part of the land (five acres and sixty three rods) was sold to Benjamin Palmer for \$302.05; and the remainder (one acre and seventeen rods) was sold to Elisha Tolman for \$161.52, — in all, with interest, \$466.69. The proceeds were invested in stock of the State Bank, Boston; the income, in accordance with the design of the donor, to be for the support of the ministers of the parish in perpetuity. This investment was added to a "Fund" established in 1815 "for the Support of Religious Worship in the Episcopal Society of St. Andrew, in Hanover."

To this Fund was also added the sum of \$183.82 derived from the sale of the first church-edifice, and other sources.

The stock of this "Fund" was sold: the proceeds of which sale, together with cash on hand, amounted to \$1274.20, and were invested, together with additional gifts of \$1315.70, in the purchase of land, and the erection thereon of a rectory, the total cost of which was \$2589.90. The rectory was first occupied July 13, 1849.

The thoughtful gift of Mr. Davenport to this parish, in its early days of scanty numbers and means, was the nucleus around which, a hundred years later, an amount gathered sufficient to erect a suitable dwelling house for the use of his successors here in the sacred office which he magnified and adorned.

Mr. Davenport was the son of the Hon. Addington Davenport, of Boston, and was born May 16, 1701. He was educated for the law; and representing one of the oldest and most honored families in the Province, a brilliant future opened before him at his entrance upon his profession. In 1728 and 1732 he was chosen attorney-general, but it seems doubtful whether he ever entered upon the discharge of the duties of his office. Having satisfied himself that "it was a certain fact that Episcopacy, in the appropriated sense, was the form of government in the Church from the time of the Apostles, and down along through all successive ages" he conformed to the Church of England, and, turning his thoughts toward the ministry of that Church, went to England for Episcopal ordination.

April 15, 1737, he became the assistant minister of the King's Chapel, Boston, (the first Episcopal Church in that city) and May 8, 1740, became the first rector of Trinity Church (the third Episcopal Church in the same City), and died Sept. 8, 1746.

March 12, 1732, he was honored by the University of Oxford with the degree of M. A.

Dec. 23, 1729, he married Jane, daughter of Grove Hurst, of Boston. She died before 1738.

The second resident minister of the parish was the Rev. Charles Brockwell, a Missionary of the Venerable Society. The date of his entrance upon his duties here is not known.

From the communications made by both Mr. Brockwell and the mission in Scituate to the Secretary of the Venerable Society, it appears that their mutual relations were exceedingly inharmonious and unpleasant.

He left here about September, 1737, and went to Salem, Mass., where he ministered most acceptably and usefully to a large congregation. Subsequently he became assistant minister of the King's Chapel, Boston.

The Rev. Ebenezer Thompson was the third missionary for Scituate, appointed by the Honorable Society, and received from the society a stipend of forty pounds per annum.

In 1763 he stated, that in Scituate, Hanover, Marshfield and Pembroke (the towns in his mission), there were seven hundred families of various religious beliefs, — Presbyterians, Independents, Congregationalists, Anabaptists, Quakers, — and some that made no profession of any form of religion.

The number of those families professing themselves of the Church of England was fifty, who after proper instruction came into the Church from the different non-Episcopal bodies of Christians. The number of communicants was fifty, three of whom were Indians.

In 1766 he stated that, by the blessing of God, he had preserved his people from the murmurs and disorders that had lately prevailed in some parts of the Province, and, that he could, with truth and justice, say that his people were most true and faithful subjects of their most gracious Sovereign, and honest and sincere professors and members of the Church of England.

In 1771 he stated that there had been a handsome addition made to the east end of St. Andrew's Church, in Scituate, to accommodate with pews families added to the Church.

It is said that Mr. Thompson resided for about thirty years on the glebe given to the parish by Mr. Davenport : but a few

years before his death, which occurred Nov. 20, 1775, he purchased and occupied the house on Mill Street, upon the site of which now stands the dwelling-house of Mr. Israel Hatch.

In a letter dated Jan. 14, 1776, of the Rev. Henry Caner, D.D. (the rector of the King's Chapel, Boston), to the Secretary of the Honorable Society, is this statement: "It is said "that the death of the Society's faithful and very worthy Missionary, Mr. Thompson of Scituate, was owing partly to bodily disorder and partly to some uncivil treatment from the rebels in his neighborhood," to which is added "The Parish are earnestly desirous of being re-supplied; but I hardly think any Gentleman would undertake the Mission in these troublesome times." At the time of Mr. Thompson's death, George III was the reigning British sovereign. His regnal years (sixty) exceeded those of any other sovereign of that realm.

On one of the stones, marking the spot where they rest, we read

Erected in Memory of the
 REV. EBENEZER THOMPSON
 who died Nov. 20. A.D. 1775
 in ye 64 year of his age.

"I am the resurrection and the life saith the Lord: he that believeth in me though he were dead yet shall he live."

On the other we read,

In Memory of
 MRS. ESTHER THOMPSON,
 Relict of the Rev. Ebenr. Thompson, formerly
 Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Scituate
 Died July 27.. 1813 in the 99th
 year of her age.

"She was an affectionate wife, and tender mother
 "She sustained her bereavement with Christian resignation
 "In her life and conversation she displayed the Christian graces
 "She lived in faith and now rests from her labors."

Mr. Thompson was the son of Ebenezer Thompson, of New Haven, Conn., and was born June 21, 1712. He married Esther Stevens (born May 17, 1715) of New Haven.

He was brought up a Congregationalist, but, conforming to the Church, went to England for holy orders, which, after passing the proper examination, he received.

At the dying request of Mr. Thompson, and, after his death, at the earnest desire of the Mission in Scituate, the Rev. Edward Winslow, the Missionary at Braintree (now Christ Church, Quincy), engaged to serve the Church here, while destitute, as frequently as he could.

In the course he had appointed, on Sunday, June 9, 1776, he officiated here to a large congregation, composed of the members of the two united churches of Scituate and Marshfield.

On the evening of this Sunday, Mr. Winslow was surprised by a citation to appear the next morning before a Committee of Safety, at a distance of two miles from this spot, to answer to a charge of sowing discord and dissension.

Taking with him one of the Church Wardens of this parish, he attended at the time and place appointed. When he was admitted to an audience with the Committee, he found a magistrate, a non-Episcopal minister, and about ten or twelve coadjutors convened.

The magistrate, having a Book of Common Prayer, recited to him the four suffrages in the Litany, and then the two prayers in both the Morning Prayer and the Evening Prayer for the King's Majesty and the Royal Family, and told him that all they had to allege against him was the using of those suffrages and prayers publicly in the Church on the preceding day, asking him whether or not he was sincere and conscientious in so doing.

Upon his answering affirmatively, the magistrate said that such a practice, at that time of open rupture with the King and Parliament of England, was inimical to his country, and that his officiating in the Church here served to promote discord and divisions only.

The Committee finding him not inclined to submission, adjudged that the complaint should be referred to the Braintree Committee of Safety. Subsequently, the latter Committee resolved to present the name of Mr. Winslow to the General Court as that of a contumacious fomenter of alienation from the United Colonies, and an avowed enemy of his native country, and it was presented; but what action, if any, in connection with this presentation, was taken by the Court, is not known.

On the 1st of January 1777, Mr. Winslow stated that at Scituate, Marshfield and Bridgewater, the Churchmen had been obliged to submit to the shutting up of their churches, which he had constantly attended until the month of June in the previous year, since which time he had not been able to visit those places more than occasionally, to administer the Sacrament of Baptism and to perform private religious offices.

He also stated that the people of those churches, particularly those of Scituate and Marshfield, with whom chiefly, since Mr. Thompson's death, he had been conversant, had held fast their profession without wavering, — unmoved from their adherence to the Church, and their affection for the King and the National Constitution, by all they had either suffered, or been threatened with.

In 1754, Mr. Winslow, as the Missionary at Stratford, Conn., of the Venerable Society, succeeded the Rev. Samuel Johnson, D.D., who in 1722 was pastor of the Congregational Church in West Haven, Conn., but conformed to the Church about the same time that his friend the Rev. Timothy Cutler, D.D., conformed.

About 1764, Mr. Winslow became the Venerable Society's Missionary at Braintree (now Quincy). He died in 1780.

The Records of the Parish, both as to spiritualities and to temporalities, prior to 1780, disappeared long since, and are believed to be no longer in existence.

The first entry in a book entitled "Records of St. Andrew's Church, in Scituate, in New England; Begun in August 1780,"

bearing the date of Aug. 11, 1780, is a copy of an invitation given to the Rev. Samuel Parker, of Boston, to be the minister of the parish, earnestly desiring him to attend upon and preach the Word, and administer the ordinances of the Gospel to its people, as often as he could, consistently with his other ministerial duties. To this invitation the names of fifty men, members of the parish, are appended.

The invitation was accepted, the relation thus entered into continuing, probably, between two and three years.

On the 27th of November, 1780, it was voted to give Mr. Parker, in consideration of officiating four times in a year at each of the churches of St. Andrew (Scituate) and Trinity (Marshfield), which were considered as one collective body so far as related to the services of a minister, twenty-five pounds in silver money yearly.

The Right Rev. Samuel Parker, D.D., was brought up a Congregationalist. Having conformed to the Church, he went to England for Episcopal ordination, and on the 24th of February, 1774, was admitted to the Order of Deacon by the Right Rev. Richard Terrick, D.D., Bishop of London, who, three days after, ordained him priest.

Having returned to Boston in November of that year, he entered upon his duties as assistant minister of Trinity Church, in that city; in June, 1779, he became its rector.

In 1789 he was honored by the University of Pennsylvania with the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Upon the death of Bishop Bass, which occurred Sept. 10, 1803, he, on the 29th of May, 1804, was elected Bishop of Massachusetts.

He was, on the 16th of September in that year, ordained or consecrated to the work and ministry of a bishop, but was not permitted to discharge the distinctive duties of his high office, for, almost immediately after, he was prostrated by disease, which ended his earthly life on the 6th of December, 1804, at the age of fifty-nine.

The last minister of the parish, while it worshipped in the church edifice on this spot, was the Rev. William Willard Wheeler.

On the 5th of May, 1783, he was chosen rector of St. Andrew's Church (Scituate) and Trinity Church (Marshfield).

In the Journal of the Convention of the Diocese of Massachusetts, for 1785, he is recorded as rector of the united churches at Scituate, Marshfield, Braintree and Bridgewater. In that for 1790, he is designated as rector of St. Thomas's Church, Taunton, as well as of the two churches in Scituate and Marshfield.

During his ministry here of about twenty-six years, he administered the sacrament of baptism to eighty-four persons and united in holy matrimony twenty-two couples. As to the number of communicants and the number of burials at which he officiated we have no information. It was characterized by amiability, sincerity, unselfishness and conscientious fidelity in the discharge of his duties.

Mr. Wheeler was a son of William Wheeler, and was born in Concord, Mass., Dec. 24, 1734.

He was recommended to the Venerable Society by the clergy of the convention assembled in Boston, June 17, 1767. In the latter part of that year he went to England for holy orders and having accomplished his object, and been designated by the Society as the missionary for Georgetown (which then included all the territory within the present limits of Bath, Woolwich and Phipsburg, Me.), he returned to this country in May, 1768. He remained at Georgetown till April, 1772, when he went to Newport, R. I., as assistant to the Rev. George Bissett, rector of Trinity Church in that town.

Mr. Wheeler married Jane, a daughter of the Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, one of his pre-Revolutionary predecessors in the work of the ministry in this parish.

He departed this life on the 14th of January, 1810, having reached the age of seventy-five years.

The stones marking their resting places bear the following inscriptions :—

Consecrated to the Memory of
REV. WILLIAM WHEELER,
Rector of the Episcopalian Church in Scituate.
Died
Jan. 14, 1810, Aet. 75 years.

“ What though the gloomy tyrant Death
Doth God's own house invade,
What though the pastor and the priest
Be numbered with the dead,
The eternal Shepherd still survives
New comfort to impart,
His hand still guides us and his voice
Still animates our heart.”

“ Erected in Memory of
MRS. JANE WHEELER,
Relict of the Rev. WILLIAM W. WHEELER, formerly Rector
of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate.
Died
July 30, 1821, aged 64 years.”

“ No pain, no grief, no anxious fear
Can reach the peaceful sleeper here.”

At a meeting of the parish, held April 24, 1810, it was voted :
“that the Society are willing to attend public worship in Hanover, provided individuals will build a new Church in said Hanover.”

A church for the use of the parish having been erected in the adjacent town of Hanover, and been consecrated by the Right Rev. Alexander Viets Griswold, D.D., June 11, 1811, services in the original church were discontinued. Subsequently it was sold and taken down.

The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, now (1882) in the one hundred and eighty-second year of its existence, to which we are indebted for our foundation as a parish for a long continuance of nursing care and protection, is the oldest missionary society in the world, having been instituted under a charter granted June 16, 1701, by King William the Third.

Of the eight clergymen who ministered to the church people in Scituate, (the Indian name was Satuit, from Satuit Brook, in the eastern part of the town), seven—Cutler, Miller, Davenport, Brockwell, Thompson, Winslow and Wheeler were sent forth as missionaries by the Venerable Society.

The following statement as to the dates of their ministerial service is approximately correct: Timothy Cutler, 1725–1730; —Ebenezer Miller 1730–1735—Addington Davenport, 1735–1737; Charles Brockwell 1737—Ebenezer Thompson, 1762–1775; Edward Winslow 1775–1776; Samuel Parker, 1780–1783 and William Willard Wheeler 1783–1810. Of these eight, four—Cutler, Davenport, Thompson and Parker—received their religious training among the Congregationalists.

In continuation of this chapter it has been considered suitable to insert a copy of that portion of the contents of the book referred to by Dr. Brooks in his address, entitled "Records of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate in New England: Begun August, 1780," recording the minutes of church meetings and elections, and other facts of a historical nature. The records of admissions to the church, baptisms, marriages, deaths and burials, will appear in succeeding chapters. These entries, with, however, apparent intermissions, extend from August, 1780, to February 27, 1872, and are, doubtless, in the handwriting of the ministers, for the time being. The order of the original text has been observed, as well as the spelling and other features.

The Church history since 1872, as contained in the Parish Registers, forms the concluding portion of the chapter.

RECORDS OF ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

IN SCITUATE IN NEW ENGLAND.

BEGUN IN AUGUST 1780.

WE the subscribers professing ourselves to be of the Episcopal Church as by the laws of England established and members of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate being by the providence of God in a bereaved state and without a minister to preach the Gospel and administer the ordinances of it to us Do hereby unanimously chuse the Revd Samuel Parker of Boston to be our minister and do hereby put ourselves under his ministerial care and government earnestly desiring him to attend upon and preach the Word and administer the Ordinances of the Gospel to us as often as he can consistently with his other ministerial duties : and do hereby engage to pay all ministerial taxes and assessments to him in consideration of his performing ministerial duties for us.

WITNESS our hands this eleventh day of August 1780.

Benjamin Stockbridge
Charles Stockbridge
Job Otis
David Otis
Jonathan Fish
Benjamin James
Benjamin James, Jr.
Benjamin Jacob
John Corlow
Joseph Norris (?)
James Curtis
Joseph Turner
Fred'k Henderson
Elijah Curtis

Joseph Donnel, junr.
Ezekiel Palmer
Thomas Stockbridge, junr.
Stephen Stockbridge
Isaac Perry
Benjamin Mann
Seth Hall
Ebenezer Wing
Constant Church
Job Curtis
Mordecai Ellis
Clark Ellis
Nathanael Ellis
George Bailey

Thomas Colman	Stephen Bailey
John Stetson	Samuel House
Lincoln Stetson	Charles Bailey
William Hasking	Charles Otis
Joshua Young	Samuel Stetson
Elisha Turner	Zaccheus Morton
Thomas Stockbridge	Samuel Brooks
Nathaniel Sylvester	Samuel Jacobs
Belcher Clark	Stephen Randal
Benjamin Clark	Thomas Joselyn, junr.
Thomas Oldham	Joseph Nothey of Pembroke joined
Joseph Donnel	this Society Nov. 4th, 1792.

At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's church in Scituate on Monday 27th Nov. 1780.

The church being now embodied under the care of the Rev^d Mr. Parker met and proceeded to the choice of their officers.

Mr. Joseph Donnel
Mr. Benjamin James, Junr. } unanimously chosen Wardens.

Voted : That there be seven vestrymen.

Voted : Doct ^r . Charles Stockbridge	} Vestrymen
Mr. Elijah Curtis	
Mr. Benjamin Jacobs	
Mr. Thomas Stockbridge, Junr.	
Mr. Mordecai Ellis	
Mr. Stephen Bailey	
Mr. Benjamin Mann	

Voted : Mr. Benjamin James, Clerk.

Voted : Mr. Stephen Stockbridge, Sexton.

Voted : To give Mr. Parker for his ministerial services at Trinity Church in Marshfield and St. Andrew's Church in Scituate, and in consideration of his preaching at each of said churches four times a year, twenty-five pounds in silver money yearly.

1781 At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Easter Thursday, April 20, 1781. Present the minister and most of the parishioners.

Mr. Joseph Donnel
 Mr. Benjamin James, junr. } were unanimously chosen Wardens.

Voted to chuse seven vestrymen.

Voted: Doctr. Charles Stockbridge	}	Vestrymen.
Mr. Benjamin Jacobs		
Capt. Elijah Curtis		
Mr. Stephen Bailey		
Mr. Mordecai Ellis		
Mr. Thom ^s . Stockbridge, junr.		
Mr. Benjamin Mann		

Voted: Mr. Benjamin James, Clerk.

Voted: Mr. Thomas Stockbridge, Jr., Sexton.

Whereas the Assessors in the towns of Scituate & Hanover have assessed the parishioners of St. Andrew's Church who are now embodied and chosen their own minister, for a rate to the dissenting or Congregational ministers of said towns: It is hereby

Voted that in case the Constable or Collectors of either of said towns or of any other town where any of the members of said (the) parish (town) do belong, shall distrain upon any of said members for their ministerial rate that an action shall commence at Common Law in the name of the person upon whom such distress shall be made agst. the Assessors or Collectors of the town where such distraint shall be made and the same tried at the Superior Court and that the expense of said action shall be a common charge upon all the parishioners and be assessed upon them in the same proportion they are assessed for other expenses of said church.

1782 At a meeting of the Wardens and Vestry of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate and of Trinity Church in Marshfield:
 Jany. 21, 1782

Voted unanimously that both churches be considered as one collective body so far as relates to the choice of a minister and raising money to pay him.

Voted unanimously that the Rev^d. Sam^l Parker be desired to officiate in the pastoral office in both churches.

Voted: That there be assessed upon the parishioners of both churches and paid to the Rev^d. Mr. Parker Twenty pounds lawful money for his ministerial services in the year 1782 commencing at Easter next.

Voted: that said sum be assessed on the parishioners of both churches from a list of their estates as given to the town assessors in proportion to their real value and not as valued by the town assessors.

1782 At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Thursday, April 10, 1782: Present the minister and most of the parishioners.

Mr. Joseph Donnel
Mr. Benjamin James, jun^r. } were unanimously chosen Wardens.

Voted: to chuse seven Vestrymen.

Doct ^r . Charles Stockbridge	}	Vestrymen.
Mr. Benjamin Jacobs		
Capt. Elijah Curtis		
Mr. Stephen Bailey		
Mr. Mordecai Ellis		
Mr. Thom ^s . Stockbridge, jun ^r .		
Mr. Benjamin Mann		

Voted: Mr. Benjamin James, Clerk.

Voted: Mr. Thom^s. Stockbridge, Jun^r. Sexton.

Voted: to adopt all the votes that were passed at a meeting of the Wardens and Vestry of St. Andrew's Church and of Trinity Church in Marshfield on the 21 day of Jan^y 1782 and the same are hereby adopted and confirmed:

Voted: that in case the parishioners of Trinity Church in Marshfield shall come into a similar agreement with the parishioners of St. Andrew's Church as expressed in their vote of April 20, 1781 relative to the whole parish bearing the expense

of an action at law in case distraint for a ministerial tax shall be made on any one of said parish that then both churches shall be considered as one body respecting the expense of said action (if any there shall be) and an assessment shall be made proportionably on both churches.

Voted: that this meeting be dissolved.

A true entry from the minutes

Attest: SAMUEL PARKER, Min.

1783 At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Wednesday, April 23, 1783: Present most of the parishioners.

Mr. Joseph Donnell
Mr. Benjamin James, Junr } were chosen Church Wardens.

Voted to choose nine vestrymen.

Voted: Doctr. Charles Stockbridge	}	Vestrymen.
Mr. Benjamin Jacobs		
Capt. Elijah Curtis		
Mr. Stephen Bailey		
Mr. Mordecai Ellis		
Mr. Thomas Stockbridge, Junr.		
Mr. Benjamin Mann		
Mr. Job Curtis		
Mr. Saml. Stetson		

Voted: Mr. Benjamin James, Clerk.

Voted: Mr. Thomas Stockbridge, Junr. Sexton.

Voted that the present vestry meeting be adjourned to the fifteenth day of May next at one of the clock in the afternoon.

At a meeting by an adjournment of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate, on Thursday the fifteenth day of May 1783: Present most of the parishioners: unanimously chose the Rev^d. William Willard Wheeler to be their minister.

Voted: to give the Rev^d. William Willard Wheeler for his ministerial services for the year 1783 our ministerial taxes to be

assessed on the members and parishioners of the Church of St. Andrew agreeable to the value of our estates in the same proportion as the Congregational societies have been, and now are, taxed to their ministers in the several towns and parishes in which the members and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church reside.

Voted: for the further encouragement of the Rev^d. William Willard Wheeler besides paying him their ministerial taxes to pay his board so that he shall be at no expense while he resides among them.

Voted: that the Rev^d. William Willard Wheeler officiate at Bridgewater & Braintree such a proportionable part of his time (if he pleases and have an invitation) as the pay and numbers of the several members and professors of the Church of England in Bridgewater & Braintree bear to the numbers & pay of the parishioners of St. Andrew's and Trinity Church in Scituate and Marshfield.

1784 At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Wednesday in Easter week April 14th 1784. Present the minister and parishioners.

Mr. Joseph Donnel
Mr. Benjamin James, junr. } were unanimously chosen Wardens.

Voted to choose nine Vestrymen.

Voted: Doctr. Charles Stockbridge Mr. Benjamin Jacobs Capt. Elijah Curtis Mr. Stephen Bailey Mr. Mordecai Ellis Mr. Thomas Stockbridge, Junr. Mr. Benjamin Mann Mr. Job Curtis Mr. Samuel Stetson	}	Vestrymen.
---	---	------------

Voted: Capt. Benjamin James, Clerk.

Voted : Mr. Joseph Donnel and Mr. Samuel Stetson, Assistant Clerks.

Voted : Mr. Thomas Stockbridge, Jun^r. Sexton.

Voted : to adjourn this meeting to the first Monday of May next at one of the clock in the afternoon.

At a meeting, by an adjournment of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Monday May 3rd, 1784 : Present a number of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate and delegates from Trinity Church in Marshfield :

Voted : to give the Rev^d. William Willard Wheeler fifty pounds for the year 1784 provided he officiates one half his time at Scituate and Marshfield during said year.

Voted : that this meeting be dissolved.

A true entry from the minutes

Attest : W. W. WHEELER, minister.

1785 At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Tuesday in Easter week : March 29th 1785 : Present a number of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church :

Voted : Mr. Mordecai Ellis moderator and Mr. Benjamin James jun^r. clerk of said meeting : then

Voted : to adjourn the present meeting to Monday the eighteenth day of April next at one of the clock in the afternoon.

At a meeting, by an adjournment, of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Monday the eighteenth day of April 1785 : Present a number of the proprietors and parishioners.

Voted : to adjourn the present meeting to Tuesday the 26th day of April present at one of the clock in the afternoon by reason

of the Rev^d. Mr. W. W. Wheeler's being necessarily absent at Boston.

1785 At a meeting, by an adjournment, of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Tuesday, April 26, 1785: Present the minister and a number of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church.

Mr. Joseph Donnel
Mr. Benjamin James, jun^r. } were unanimously chosen Wardens.

Voted to choose ten Vestrymen.

Voted: Doct ^r . Charles Stockbridge	}	Vestrymen
Mr. Benjamin Jacobs		
Capt. Elijah Curtiss		
Mr. Stephen Bailey		
Mr. Mordecai Ellis		
Mr. Thomas Stockbridge, jun ^r .		
Mr. Benjamin Mann		
Mr. Job Curtis		
Mr. Samuel Stetson		
Doct ^r . Ephraim Otis		

Voted: Capt. Benjamin James, Clerk.

Voted: Mr. Joseph Donnel, Mr. Samuel Stetson and Mr. Benjamin James, Jun^r. Assistant Clerks.

Voted: Mr. Joseph Donnel, Sexton and Mr. Samuel Stetson, Assistant Sexton.

Voted: to give the Rev^d. William Willard Wheeler for his ministerial services for the present year; the improvement of the ministerial house & glebe in Scituate and also our ministerial taxes to be assessed on the members and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate aforesaid agreeable to the value of our estates in the same proportion as the Congregational Societies have been, and now are, taxed and assessed to their settled

and ordained ministers in the several towns and parishes in which the members and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church reside.

Voted : that the Rev^d. William Willard Wheeler perform Divine Service for us in St. Andrew's Church at Scituate the same proportionable number of Sundays in the present year as our ministerial taxes and assessments bear towards an hundred pounds.

Voted: that this meeting be dissolved.

A true entry from the minutes

Attest, W. W. WHEELER, minister.

At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Sunday after evening service July 3rd 1785 for the purpose and design of choosing a Church warden in lieu of Mr. Joseph Donnel lately deceased :

Present the minister and most of the parishioners.

Mr. Stephen Bailey was unanimously chosen Warden in lieu of Mr. Joseph Donnel lately deceased.

Voted : also that Mr. Samuel Donnel be Sexton for the present year if he shall think it proper to accept it and that he be paid twelve shillings for his services.

1786 At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Monday, April 17th 1786: Present the minister and a good number of the parishioners.

Mr. Benjamin James, jun^r., Mr. Stephen Bailey were unanimously chosen Wardens.

Voted to chuse twelve vestrymen.

Voted : Doctr. Charles Stockbridge	}	Vestrymen
Mr. Benjamin Jacobs		
Capt. Elijah Curtis		
Mr. Stephen Bailey		
Mr. Mordecai Ellis		
Mr. Thos. Stockbridge, junr.		
Mr. Benjamin Mann		
Mr. Job Curtis		
Mr. Samuel Stetson		
Doctr. Ephraim Otis		
Capt. Frederic Henderson		
Mr. George Bailey		

Voted : Capt. Benjamin James, Clerk.

Voted : Mr. Mordecai Ellis, Mr. Samuel Stetson, Mr. Thomas Oldham, Mr. Benjamin James, junr., Mr. Isaac Perry, Mr. Benjamin Mann and Mr. Samuel Donnel, Assistant Clerks.

Voted : Mr. Samuel Donnel Sexton if he pleases, and to learn his boy or any other to ring the bell.

Voted : to give the Rev^d. Wm. Willard Wheeler for his ministerial services for the present year, 1786, the improvement of the ministerial house and glebe in Scituate and also our ministerial taxes to be assessed on the members and parishioners of St. Andrews Church agreeable to the value of our estates in the same proportion as the Congregational Societies have been, and now are, taxed and assessed to their settled and ordained ministers in the several towns and parishes in which the members and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church reside.

A true copy from the minutes

Attest : WM. WILLARD WHEELER, minister.

1787 At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Wednesday, April 18th 1787 : Present the minister and a number of the proprietors and parishioners.

Mr. Benjamin James, junr. }
 Mr. Stephen Bailey } were unanimously chosen Wardens.

Voted : to chuse twelve Vestrymen.

Voted : Doctr. Charles Stockbridge
 Mr. Benjamin Jacobs
 Capt. Elijah Curtis
 Mr. Stephen Bailey
 Mr. Mordecai Ellis
 Mr. Benjamin Mann
 Mr. Job Curtis
 Mr. Samuel Stetson
 Doctr. Ephraim Otis
 Capt. Frederic Henderson
 Mr. George Bailey
 Mr. David Otis

Voted : Capt. Benjamin James, Clerk.

Voted : Mr. Mordecai Ellis, Mr. Samuel Stetson, Mr. Benjamin James, junr., Mr. Isaac Perry, Mr. Benjamin Mann and Mr. Samuel Donnell Assistant Clerks.

Voted : Mr. Samuel Donnel, Sexton.

Voted : to give the Rev^d. Wm. Willard Wheeler the same for his ministerial services the present year 1787 as was voted to be given him the last year 1786.

1788 At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Easter Wednesday, March 26th 1788: Present the minister and many of the proprietors and parishioners.

Mr. Benjamin James, Junr. }
 Mr. Stephen Bailey } were unanimously chosen Wardens

Voted : to chuse thirteen vestrymen.

Voted: Doctr. Charles Stockbridge

Mr. Benjamin Jacobs

Capt. Elijah Curtis

Mr. Stephen Bailey

Mr. Mordecai Ellis

Mr Benjamin Mann

Mr. Job Curtis

Mr. Samuel Stetson

Doctr. Ephraim Otis

Capt. Frederic Henderson

Mr. George Bailey

Mr. David Otis

Mr. Nathanael Sylvester

} Vestrymen

Voted: Capt. Benjamin James, Clerk.

Voted: Mr. Mordecai Ellis, Mr. Samuel Stetson, Mr. Benjamin James, Junr., Mr. Isaac Perry, Mr. Benjamin Mann and Mr. Samuel Donnel assistant Clerks and that Mrs. Thompson's boy should be Sexton.

Voted: to give the Rev^d. Wm. Willard Wheeler for his ministerial services for the present year, 1788 the improvement of the ministerial house and glebe in Scituate and also our ministerial taxes to be assessed on the members and parishioners of St. Andrew's church according to the value of our estates, in the same proportion as the Congregational Societies are taxed and assessed to their settled and ordained ministers in the several towns and parishes in which the members and parishioners of St. Andrew's church reside or dwell.

Voted: that this meeting be dissolved.

A true copy from the minutes

Attest: WILLIAM WILLARD WHEELER, minister.

1789 At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Wednesday in Easter Week, April 15th 1789: Present the minister and many of the proprietors and parishioners of said Church.

Mr. Benjamin James }
Mr. Stephen Bailey } were unanimously chosen Wardens.

Voted to chuse thirteen vestrymen.

Voted :	Doctr. Charles Stockbridge	}	Vestrymen.
	Mr. Benjamin Jacobs		
	Capt. Elijah Curtis		
	Mr. Stephen Bailey		
	Mr. Mordecai Ellis		
	Mr. Benjamin Mann		
	Mr. Job Curtis		
	Doctr. Ephraim Otis		
	Capt. Frederic Henderson		
	Mr. George Bailey		
	Mr. David Otis		
	Mr. Nathanael Sylvester		
	Mr. Isaac Perry		

Voted : Mr. Benjamin James, Clerk.

Voted : Mr. Mordecai Ellis, Mr. Benjamin Mann, Mr. Isaac Perry and Mr. Samuel Donnel Assistant Clerks.

Voted : Mr. Samuel Donnel, Choirister and Mr. Robert Pearse Assistant Choirister.

Voted : Mr. Jotham Waterman Sexton and to give him Six shillings for this year and four shillings for the year past.

Voted : to give the Revd William W. Wheeler for his ministerial services for the present year, 1789, the improvement of the ministerial house and glebe in Scituate and also our ministerial taxes to be assessed on the members and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church according to the value of our estates in the same proportion as all the Congregational Societies are taxed and assessed to their settled and ordained ministers in the several towns and parishes in which the members and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church reside and dwell.

Voted : that this meeting be dissolved.

A true copy from the minutes

Attest : WILLIAM W. WHEELER, minister.

1790 At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate : Present, the minister and most of the parishioners.

Mr. Benjamin James }
Mr. Stephen Bailey } were unanimously chosen Wardens.

Voted to chuse thirteen vestrymen.

Voted: Doctr. Charles Stockbridge	}	Vestrymen.
Mr. Benjamin Jacobs		
Capt. Elijah Curtis		
Mr. Stephen Bailey		
Mr. Mordecai Ellis		
Mr. Benjamin Mann		
Mr. Job Curtis		
Doctr. Ephraim Otis		
Capt. Frederic Henderson		
Mr. George Bailey		
Mr. David Otis		
Mr. Nathanael Sylvester		
Mr. Isaac Perry		

Voted: Mr. Benjamin James, Clerk.

Voted: Mr. Mordecai Ellis, Mr. Benjamin Mann, Mr. Isaac Perry and Mr. Samuel Donnel Assistant Clerks.

Voted: Mr. Samuel Donnel, Choirister and Mr. Robert Pearse Assistant Choirister.

Voted: Mr. Jotham Waterman Sexton and to give him six shillings.

Voted: to give the Rev^d. Wm. Willard Wheeler for his ministerial services for the present year, 1790, the improvement of the ministerial house and glebe in Scituate and also our ministerial taxes to be assessed on the members and parishioners of St. Andrew's church aforesaid according to the value of our estates in the same proportion as all other Congregational Societies are taxed and assessed to their ordained ministers, in the several towns and parishes in which the members and parishioners of St. Andrew's reside and dwell.

Voted: that this meeting be dissolved.

A true copy from the minutes.

Attest: WM. WILLARD WHEELER, minister.

1790 At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St.

Andrew's Church in Scituate, on Sunday, after evening service the nineteenth day of September 1790 for the purpose of chusing a Lay Deputy to represent the said church in a State Convention to consist of clerical and lay deputies, to be holden at Salem in the County of Essex, on Tuesday the fifth day of October next, agreeable to the request and direction of the Reverend Doct^r. Bass, Rector of St. Paul's in Newbury-Port : Present the minister and most of the parishioners.

Doct^r. Charles Stockbridge was unanimously chosen a deputy to represent the church of St. Andrews in the Convention afore-said. It was voted at the same time by the parishioners afore-said that if anything should intervene or take place so that the said Dr. Charles Stockbridge could not attend the said Convention another person should be chosen to supply his place ; accordingly Mr. Benjamin Mann was unanimously chosen for that purpose at the same time.

A true copy.

Attest : W. W. WHEELER, Minister of St. Andrews.

1791 At a meeting of the Society, Members and Parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate, May 19th. 1791 by an adjournment from Wednesday in Easter week the 27th. April 1791 : Present : the minister and a number of the members and parishioners.

Mr. Benjamin James }
Mr. Stephen Bailey } were unanimously chosen Wardens.

Voted : to chuse Twelve vestrymen.

Voted: Doctr. Charles Stockbridge

Mr. Benjamin Jacobs

Mr. Mordecai Ellis

Mr. Benjamin Mann

Mr. Stephen Bailey

Mr. George Bailey

Capt. Elijah Curtis

Mr. Job Curtis

Doctr. Ephraim Otis

Mr. David Otis

Mr. Nathanael Sylvester

Mr. Isaac Perry

Voted: Mr. Benjamin James, Clerk.

Voted: Mr. Mordecai Ellis, Mr. Benjamin Mann, Mr. Isaac Perry and Mr. Samuel Donnel, Assistant Clerks.

Voted: Mr. Samuel Donnel, Choirister and Mr. Robert Pearse Assistant Choirister.

Voted: Mr. Joatham Waterman, Sexton, to ring the bell when requested and to sweep out the Church and keep it clean and to do everything that is necessary for a Sexton to do.

Voted: to chuse a deputy to represent the Society of St. Andrew's in the annual convention to be holden at Boston on the Tuesday preceeding the last Wednesday in May instant. Doctr. Charles Stockbridge was unanimously chosen for that purpose.

Voted, unanimously, to accept the constitution proposed by the Convention holden at Salem the 5th and 6th days of October last for the future government of the Protestant Episcopal Churches in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

Voted: to acquiesce in the determination of the Annual Convention to be holden at Boston on the Tuesday preceeding the last Wednesday in May instant relative to the alterations made in the Liturgy and set forth by a general convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church holden at Philadelphia in October 1789.

Voted : that this meeting be dissolved.

A true copy :

Attest : W. W. Wheeler, minister.

1792 At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate May 21st 1792 by an adjournment from Saturday in Easter week April 14th 1792 : Present: the minister and a number of the proprietors and parishioners :

Mr. Stephen Bailey } were unanimously chosen Wardens.
Mr. Benjamin James }

Voted : to choose fourteen vestrymen.

Voted : Doct. Charles Stockbridge,	Mr. Mordecai Ells	} Vestrymen.
Mr. Benjamin Mann	Mr. Stephen Bailey	
Mr. George Bailey	Capt. Elijah Curtis	
Doct. Ephraim Otis	Mr. David Otis	
Mr. Nathanael Sylvester	Mr. Isaac Perry	
Voted Mr. Job Curtis	Mr. Thomas Barstow, Junr.	
Mr. Samuel Donnel	Mr. Nathanael Ellis	

Voted : Mr. Benjamin James, Clerk.

Voted : Mr. Mordecai Ellis, Mr. Benjamin Mann, Mr. Isaac Perry and Mr. Samuel Donnel, Assistant Clerks.

Voted : Mr. Samuel Donnel, Choirister, Mr. Robert Pearse Assistant Choirister.

Voted : Mr. Joatham Waterman Sexton and to learn Thomas Brooks to ring the bell.

Voted : Thirty pounds to repair St. Andrew's Church and the Glebe House.

Voted : Dr. Charles Stockbridge a delegate to represent the Society and Church of St. Andrew's in the Annual Protestant Episcopal Convention to be holden in Boston on the Tuesday next preceeding the last Wednesday in May present.

Voted : Thirty pounds for repairing the Church of St. Andrews and the Glebe-house.

Voted : to adjourn this meeting to the 11th June next at 2 o'clock afternoon

A true copy from the minutes

Attest : W. W. Wheeler, Minist^r.

1792 At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Monday August 13th 1792 by several adjournments from May 21st 1792 : Present the minister and most of the parishioners.

Voted : to confirm the vote of the 21st. of May last relative to the repairing the Church of St. Andrews and Glebe-house and to raise the sum of Thirty pounds for that purpose.

Voted : that the sum of Thirty pounds for repairs shall be assessed on the several proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in proportion to each person's estate according to the method they are assessed in their taxes to the town and State.

Voted : that Mr. Benjamin Mann, Stephen Bailey, George Bailey, Benjamin James and Capt. Elijah Curtis be a committee to assess the several proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church for the thirty pounds aforesaid.

Voted : that the aforesaid Mr. Benjamin Mann, Stephen Bailey, George Bailey, Benjamin James and Capt. Elijah Curtis be a committee to prepare the materials for the repairing the said Church and Glebe-house and also provide proper persons and carpenters to repair the same as soon as conveniency will permit.

Voted : also that after each parishioner of St. Andrew's Church shall be assessed by the persons aforesaid and in the method above-said then each parishioner shall either immediately pay the sum in which he or she is assessed, or give his or her promissory note for the same to the committee aforesaid in order that the repairs may be made as soon as conveniency will possibly permit.

Voted : that this meeting be dissolved.

A true copy from the minutes.

Attest : W. W. WHEELER, minister.

1793. At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's in Scituate on Tuesday April 2^d. 1793: Present the minister and a number of the proprietors and parishioners.

Mr. Stephen Bailey }
Capt. Elijah Curtis } were chosen wardens.

Voted : to choose sixteen vestrymen.

Voted : Doctr. Charles Stockbridge	Mr. Nathanael Sylvester
Mr. Mordecai Ellis	Mr. Isaac Perry
Mr. Benjamin Mann	Mr. Job Curtis
Mr. Stephen Bailey	Mr. Thomas Barstow, Junr.
Mr. George Bailey	Mr. Samuel Donnel
Capt. Elijah Curtis	Mr. Nathanael Ellis
Dr. Ephraim Otis	Mr. Benjamin James
Mr. David Otis	Mr. Levi Mann

Voted : Mr. Isaac Perry, Clerk.

Voted : Mr. Mordecai Ellis, Mr. Benjamin Mann and Mr. Samuel Donnel, assistant Clerks.

Voted : Mr. Samuel Donnel, Choirister and Mr. Robert Pearse assistant Choirister.

Voted : Thomas Brooks, Sexton.

Voted : that Doctr. Charles Stockbridge be a delagate to represent this our Society and Church of St. Andrews in the annual Protestant Episcopal Convention to be holden in Boston on the Tuesday next preceeding the last Wednesday in May next.

Voted : that Mr. David Otis be added to the former committee for repairing St. Andrews Church and Glebe-House.

Voted : that the parishioners of (St.) Andrew's Church in Scituate be assessed for the repairs of said Church and Glebe-house according to the State tax only.

Voted: that the vacant pews in St. Andrew's Church be disposed of to such persons as want them provided they wish to unite themselves with the Episcopal Society.

Voted: that this meeting be dissolved.

A true copy from the minutes.

Attest: W. W. WHEELER, Minister.

1794. At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrews Church on Monday the 19th day of May 1794 by an adjournment from Thursday in Easter Week, April 24th 1794: Present the minister and most of the parishioners.

Mr. Charles Bailey
Mr. Thomas Barstow, Junr. } were unanimously chosen Wardens.

Voted: to choose fifteen vestrymen.

Voted: Doctr. Charles Stockbridge	Mr. Isaac Perry
Mr. Mordecai Ellis	Mr. Job Curtis
Mr. Benjamin Mann	Mr. Thomas Barstow, Jun.
Mr. Stephen Bailey	Mr. Samuel Donnel
Mr. George Bailey	Mr. Nathanael Ellis
Doctr. Ephraim Otis	Mr. Benjamin James
Mr. David Otis	Mr. Levi Mann
Mr. Nathanael Sylvester	

Voted: Mr. Isaac Perry, Clerk.

Voted: Mr. Mordecai Ellis, Mr. Benjamin Mann and Mr. Samuel Donnel Assistant Clerks.

Voted: Mr. Samuel Donnel Choirister or Tuner of the Psalm and Mr. Robert Pearse, Assistant Choirister.

Voted: Thomas Brooks, Sexton.

Voted: that Doctr. Charles Stockbridge be a delegate to represent the parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in the Annual Protestant Episcopal Convention to be holden in Boston on the Tuesday next preceeding the last Wednesday in May present.

Voted: that all persons who pay their ministerial taxes for the support of the minister of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate

shall have free liberty to vote in all matters relating to that Church and Society anything voted to the contrary heretofore notwithstanding.

Voted: to have instrumental music as well as vocal at Divine Service in St. Andrew's Church if it can be conveniently obtained.

Voted: to choose a committee to procure a bass viol and some suitable person to play upon it.

Voted: that Mr. Samuel Donnel, Mr. Isaac Perry and Mr. Nathanael Sylvester be a committee for that purpose.

Voted: that this meeting be adjourned to Monday the seventh day of July next.

1795. At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Thursday February 19, 1795 (by several adjournments from May 19th. 1794) Present the minister and a number of the parishioners.

Voted: that the assessors of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate assess the parishioners only for what has already been laid out for the repairs of said church and glebe and not from the hundred dollars formerly voted: also that Mr. Job Curtis be added to the former assessors to assist in the assessment.

A true copy from the minutes.

Attest. W. W. WHEELER.

At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Sunday the 3rd day of May 1795 by an adjournment from Monday in Easter Week, April 6th 1795: Present the minister and most of the parishioners.

Mr. Charles Bailey	}	were unanimously chosen Wardens.
&		
Mr. Thomas Barstow, Junr.		

Voted : to choose fifteen Vestrymen.

Doct^r. Charles Stockbridge
 Mr. Mordecai Ellis
 Mr. Benjamin Mann
 Mr. Stephen Bailey
 Mr. George Bailey
 Doct^r. Ephraim Otis
 Mr. David Otis
 Mr. Abijah Otis
 Mr. Nathanael Sylvester
 Mr. Isaac Perry
 Mr. Job Curtis
 Mr. Samuel Donnel
 Mr. Nathanael Ellis
 Mr. Benjamin James
 Mr Levi Mann

Voted ; Mr. Isaac Perry, Clerk.

Voted : Mr. Mordecai Ellis, Mr. Benjamin Mann, Mr. Samuel Donnel, assistant clerks.

**Voted : Mr. Samuel Donnel, Choirister or Tuner of the Psalm.
 Thomas Brooks, Sexton.**

Voted : that Doct^r. Charles Stockbridge and Mr. Isaac Perry be delegates to represent the Society of St. Andrews Church in Scituate in the annual Protestant Episcopal Convention to be holden in Boston on the Tuesday next preceeding the last Wednesday in May present.

Voted: that this meeting be dissolved.

A true copy from the minutes.

Attest : W. W. WHEELER.

1796. At a meeting of the Proprietors and Parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Sunday the day of May 1796 by an adjournment from in Easter Week : Present the minister and most of the parishioners.

Mr. Charles Bailey
and
Mr. Thomas Barstow, Junr. } wardens

Voted : to choose fifteen vestrymen.

Doctr. Charles Stockbridge

Mr. Mordecai Ellis

Mr. Benjamin Mann

Mr. Stephen Bailey

Mr. George Bailey

Doctr. Ephraim Otis

Mr. Abijah Otis

Major Nathanael Sylvester

Mr. Isaac Perry

Mr. Job Curtis

Mr. Samuel Donnel

Mr. Nathanael Ellis

Mr. Levi Mann

Mr. Thomas Joslyn

Mr. David Otis

Voted : Mr. Isaac Perry, Clerk.

Voted : Mr. Mordecai Ellis, Mr. Benjamin Mann and Mr. Samuel Donnel assistant Clerks.

Voted : Mr. Samuel Donnel, Choirister or Tuner of the Psalm.
Noah Brooks, sexton.

Voted : that Doctr. Charles Stockbridge and Mr. Stephen Bailey be delegates to represent the Protestant Episcopal Society of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate in the annual Protestant Episcopal Convention to be holden in Boston on the Tuesday next preceeding the last Wednesday in May present.

Voted : that this meeting be dissolved.

A true copy from the minutes.

Attest. W. W. WHEELER, Rector.

1797. At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Monday the first day of May 1797 by an adjournment from Monday in Easter Week,

April 17th. 1797. Present the minister and most of the parishioners.

Mr. Charles Bailey	}	were chosen wardens.
and		
Mr. Thomas Barsto		

Voted to choose fifteen Vestrymen.

Voted : Doct ^r . Charles Stockbridge	Major Nathanael Sylvester
Mr. Mordecai Ellis	Mr. Isaac Perry
Mr. Benjamin Mann	Mr. Job Curtis
Mr. Stephen Bailey	Mr. Samuel Donnel
Mr. George Bailey	Mr. Nathanael Ellis
Doct ^r . Ephraim Otis	Mr. Levi Mann
Mr. David Otis	Mr. Thomas Joslyn
Mr. Abijah Otis	

Voted : Mr. Isaac Perry, Clerk.

Voted : Mr. Mordecai Ellis, Mr. Benjamin Mann and Mr. Samuel Donnel, Assistant Clerks.

Voted : Mr. Samuel Donnel, Choirister or Tuner of the Psalm.

Voted : Mr. David Bailey, Mr. Stephen Bailey, Junr. and Mr. Thomas Barstow, Jun^r. assistant Choiristers.

Mr. Noah Brooks, Sexton.

Voted : that Doct^r. Charles Stockbridge be a delegate to represent the Episcopal Protestant Society of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate in the annual Protestant Episcopal Convention to be holden in Boston on the Tuesday next preceeding the last Wednesday in May present.

Voted that this meeting be dissolved.

A true copy from the minutes

Attest: W. W. WHEELER, Minister.

1798. At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church on Tuesday in Easter week the tenth day of April 1798. Present the minister and most of the parishioners.

Mr. Charles Bailey }
 and } were unanimously chosen wardens.
 Mr. Thomas Barstow }

Voted : to chuse eleven Vestrymen

Voted : Doct ^r . Charles Stockbridge	}	Vestrymen
Mr. Mordecai Ellis		
Mr. Benjamin Mann		
Mr. Stephen Bailey		
Mr. George Bailey		
Doct ^r . Ephraim Otis		
Mr. Abijah Otis		
Mr. Isaac Perry		
Mr. Job Curtis		
Mr. Samuel Donnel		
Mr. Nathanael Ellis		
Mr. Levi Mann		

Voted : Mr. Isaac Perry, Clerk.

Voted : Mr. Mordecai Ellis, Mr. Benjamin Mann and Mr. Samuel Donnel assistant Clerks.

Voted : Mr. Samuel Donnel, Choirister or Tuner of the Psalm.

Voted : Mr. David Bailey, Stephen Bailey, Junr. and Mr. Thomas Barstow, Jun^r. assistant Choiristers.

Voted : Mr. Noah Brooks and Thomas Barstow, Jun^r. Sextons.

Voted : that Doct^r. Charles Stockbridge be a delegate to represent the Protestant Episcopal Society of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate in the Annual Protestant Episcopal Convention to be holden in Boston on the Tuesday next preceeding the last Wednesday in May next.

Voted : that this meeting be dissolved.

A true copy from the minutes.

Attest : W. W. WHEELER, Rector of St. Andrews.

1799. At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Monday the twenty ninth day of April 1799 by adjournment from Easter Monday

the 25th day of March in the same year: Present the minister and a number of the principal parishioners and members of said society.

Mr. Charles Bailey	}	were unanimously chosen wardens.
and		
Mr. Thomas Barstow	}	

Voted to chuse eleven vestrymen.

Doct ^r . Charles Stockbridge	Mr. Abijah Otis	}	were unanimously chosen vestrymen.
Mr. Mordecai Ellis	Mr. Isaac Perry		
Mr. Benjamin Mann	Mr. Job Curtis		
Mr. Stephen Bailey	Mr. Samuel Donnel		
Mr. George Bailey	Mr. Nathanael Ellis		
Doct ^r . Ephraim Otis	and		
	Mr. Levi Mann		

Voted: Mr. Isaac Perry, Clerk.

Voted: Mr. Mordecai Ellis, Mr. Benjamin Mann and Mr. Samuel Donnel assistant Clerks.

Voted: Mr. Samuel Donnel, Choirister or Tuner of the Psalm.

Voted: Mr. David Bailey, Mr. Stephen Bailey, Jun^r. and Mr. Thomas Barstow, Jun^r. assistant Choiristers.

Voted: that Doct^r. Charles Stockbridge be a delegate to represent the Protestant Episcopal Society of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate in the annual Protestant Episcopal Convention to be holden in Boston on the Tuesday next preceeding the last Wednesday in May next.

Voted: Barker Brooks, sexton.

Voted: that this meeting be dissolved.

A true copy from the minutes

Attest: W. W. WHEELER, minister.

1800. At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Monday, the twenty eighth day of July 1800 by several adjournments from Easter Monday the fourteenth day of April the same year: Present

the minister and a number of the principal parishioners and members of said Society.

Mr. Charles Bailey
and
Mr. Thomas Barstow } were unanimously chosen Wardens.

Voted to chuse eleven vestrymen

Doctr. Charles Stockbridge	Doctr. Ephraim Otis	} were unanimously chosen Vestrymen.
Mr. Mordecai Ellis	Mr. Abijah Otis	
Mr. Benjamin Mann	Mr. Isaac Perry	
Mr. Stephen Bailey	Mr. Samuel Donnel	
Mr. George Bailey	Mr. Nathanael Ellis	
Mr. Job Curtis	Mr. Levi Mann	

Voted : Mr. Isaac Perry, Clerk.

Voted : Mr. Mordecai Ellis, Mr. Benjamin Mann and Mr. Samuel Donnel, Assistant Clerks.

Voted : Mr. Samuel Donnel choirister or the Tuner of the Psalm.

Voted : Mr. David Bailey, Mr. Stephen Bailey, Junr. and Mr. Thomas Barstow, Junr. Assistant Choiristers. Voted : Barker Brooks, Sexton.

Voted : that this meeting be dissolved.

A true copy from the minutes.

Attest : W. W. WHEELER, Minister.

1801. At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Monday the twenty seventh day of April 1801 by adjournment from Easter Monday the sixth day of April 1801 : Present the minister and a number of the principal parishioners and members of said society.

Mr. Charles Bailey
and
Mr. Thomas Barstow } were unanimously chosen Wardens.

Voted : to chuse eleven vestrymen.

Doct ^r . Charles Stockbridge	Mr Isaac Perry	} were unanimously chosen Vestrymen.
Mr. Mordecai Ellis	Mr. Job Curtis	
Mr. Benjamin Mann	Mr. Samuel Donnel	
Mr. Stephen Bailey	Mr. Nathanael Ellis	
Mr. George Bailey	and	
Mr. Abijah Otis	Mr Levi Mann	

Voted: Mr. Isaac Perry, clerk. Mr. Mordecai Ellis, Mr. Benjamin Mann, Mr. Samuel Donnel and Mr. Charles Bailey, Assistant Clerks. Mr. Samuel Donnel choirister.

Voted: Doct^r. David Bailey, Mr. Stephen Bailey, Jun^r. and Mr. Thomas Barstow, Jun^r. assistant Choiristers.

Voted: Barker Brooks, Sexton. Voted that this meeting be dissolved.

A true copy from the minutes :

Attest : W. W. WHEELER, Minister.

1802. At a meeting of the parishioners of the Protestant Episcopal Society of St. Andrew's Church, residing in Scituate, Hanover, Pembroke and towns adjacent on Monday the nineteenth day of April being Easter Monday : Present the minister and a number of the principal parishioners and members of said Society.

Mr. Charles Bailey	} were unanimously chosen Wardens.
and	
Mr. Thomas Barstow	

Voted : to choose twelve Vestrymen.

Doct ^r . Charles Stockbridge	Mr. Levi Mann	}
Mr. Mordecai Ellis	Mr. Isaac Perry	
Mr. Benjamin Mann	Mr. Job Curtis	
Mr. Stephen Bailey	Mr. Samuel Donnel	
Mr. George Bailey	Mr. Nathanael Ellis	
Mr. Abijah Otis	Mr. Lemuel Haskins	

Voted : Mr. Isaac Pery, principal clerk ; Mr. Benjamin Mann and Charles Bailey Assistant Clerks ; Mr. Samuel Donnel, Choirister.

Voted : Barker Brooks, Sexton.

Voted : that this meeting be dissolved.

A true copy from the minutes.

Attest : W. W. WHEELER, Minister.

1803. At a meeting of the parishioners of the Protestant Episcopal Society of St. Andrew's Church residing in Scituate, Hanover, Pembroke, and towns adjacent by an adjournment from Easter Monday the eleventh day of April 1803 on Monday the 23rd. day of May 1803. Present the minister and a number of the principal parishioners and members of said Society.

Mr. Charles Bailey
and
Mr. Thomas Barstow } were unanimously chosen Wardens.

Voted to choose twelve Vestrymen.

Doctr Charles Stockbridge	Mr. Isaac Perry	}
Mr. Mordecai Ellis	Mr. Job Curtis	
Mr. Benjamin Mann	Mr. Samuel Donnel	
Mr. Stephen Bailey	Mr. Nathanael Ellis	
Mr. George Bailey	Mr. Levi Mann	
Mr. Abijah Otis	Mr. Lemuel Haskins	

Voted : Mr. Isaac Perry, principal clerk.

Voted : Mr. Benjamin Mann and Mr. Charles Bailey Assistant clerks, Mr. Samuel Donnel, chorister ; Barker Brooks, Sexton.

Voted : that this meeting be dissolved.

A true copy from the minutes.

Attest : W. W. WHEELER.

1804. At a meeting of the proprietors and parishioners of St. Andrews Church in Scituate on Monday April 30, 1804 by an adjournment from Wednesday in Easter Week April 4, 1804. Present the minister and most of the principal parishioners.

Mr. Charles Bailey }
 and } were unanimously chosen Wardens.
 Mr Thomas Barstow }

Voted to chuse eleven vestrymen

Voted : Doct ^r . Charles Stockbridge	Mr. Abijah Otis
Mr. Mordecai Ellis	Mr. Samuel Donnel
Mr. Benjamin Mann	Mr. Nathanael Ellis
Mr. Stephen Bailey	Mr. Samuel Donnel
Mr. George Bailey	Mr. Levi Mann
Mr. Isaac Perry	Mr. Lemuel Haskins

Voted : Mr. Isaac Perry principal Clerk.

Voted : Mr. Benjamin Mann and Mr. Charles Bailey Assistant Clerks.

Voted : Mr. Samuel Donnel chorister or Tuner of the Psalm.

Voted : that Doct^r. Charles Stockbridge and Doct^r. David Bailey be the delegates to attend the next Episcopal Convention to be holden in Boston.

Voted : that this meeting be dissolved.

A true copy from the minutes.

Attest. W. W. WHEELER, Minister.

1805. At a meeting of the parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Monday the 15th day of April 1805. adjourned.

1806. At a meeting of the Parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Wednesday in Easter Week the 9th. of April 1806 ; adjourned said meeting to Monday the 28th. day of said month : then meeting.

Voted : Mr. Lewis Mann and Mr. Charles Bailey, Wardens.

Voted : Mr. Isaac Perry principal Clerk and Mr. Charles Bailey, Assistant Clerk.

Voted: to choose twelve Vestrymen.

Doctr. Charles Stockbridge	Mr. Abijah Otis
Mr. Mordecai Ellis	Mr. Samuel Donnel
Mr. Benjamin Man	Mr. Nathanael Ellis
Mr. Stephen Bailey	Mr. Levi Mann
Mr. George Bailey	Mr. Lemuel Haskins
Mr. Isaac Perry	Horace Cushing, esq.
and	
Mr. Ezekiel Bailey	

Voted. Mr. Henry Thaxter of Hingham a delegate to represent the Protestant Episcopal Society of St. Andrew's Church of Scituate and towns adjacent in the Convention to be held in Boston on Tuesday before the last Wednesday in May.

The meeting dissolved.

W. W. WHEELER, Minister.

1807 At a meeting of the members and parishioners of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Monday in Easter week the 30 day of March 1807.

Present the minister and the principal members.

Voted: David Stockbride, esq. first warden; Samuel Donnel second warden.

Voted: to choose fourteen vestrymen.

Mr. Mordecai Ellis	Horatio Cushing, esq.
Mr. Benjamin Mann	Mr. Lemuel Haskins
Mr. George Bailey	Mr. Ezekiel Bailey
Mr. Isaac Perry	Capt. Benjamin Palmer
Mr. Abijah Otis	Mr. Lemuel Curtis
Mr. Samuel Donnel	Mr. Snow Curtis
Mr. Nathanael Ellis	

Voted: Mr. Isaac Perry, Clerk and Mr. Charles Bailey, Assistant Clerk.

Voted: David Stockbridge, esq. and Mr. Henry Thaxter of Hingham be delegates to attend the next Episcopal Convention

to be holden in Boston on the Tuesday next before the last Wednesday in May next.

This meeting be dissolved.

W. W. WHEELER, Minister.

1808. At a vestry meeting of the Protestant Episcopal Society of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Tuesday the 5th day of April 1808. Present the principal members of said Society.

Voted: David Stockbridge, esq^r. and Mr. Thomas Turner, Junr. Wardens.

Voted: Vestrymen.

Mr. George Bailey

Mr. Levi Mann

Mr. Charles Bailey

Mr. Tilden Crooker

Capt. Benjamin Palmer

Mr. Reuben Curtis

Mr. Isaac Perry

Voted: Mr. Isaac Perry, Clerk; Mr. Charles Bailey, Assistant Clerk.

Voted: the Hon'ble Albert Smith, esq^r. and Mr. Henry Thaxter of Hingham to be the delegates to attend the next Episcopal Convention to be holden in Boston on the Tuesday next before the last Wednesday in May next.

W. W. WHEELER, Minister:

1809 At a vestry meeting of the Protestant Episcopal Society of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Tuesday the fourth day of April 1809 in Easter week: Present the principal members of said Society.

Voted: David Stockbridge, esq^r. and Mr. Thomas Turner, Wardens.

Voted: Vestrymen

Charles Bailey

Reuben Curtis

Isaac Perrey

Benjam. Palmer

George Bailey

Doctr. David Bailey

Levi Mann

Charles W. Cushing of Hingham.

Voted: that Isaac Perrey be Clerk and Charles Bailey and Elijah Hayward, assistant clerks.

Voted: Charles Bailey and Henry Thaxter of Hingham be delegates to attend the next Episcopal Convention to be holden in Boston on the Tuesday next before the last Wednesday in May next.

W. W. WHEELER, Rector.

1810. At a legal meeting of Protestant Episcopal Society of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate and towns adjacent on Tuesday the 24th of April 1810.

David Stockbrid }
Thomas Turner } were chosen Wardens.

George Bailey	}	were chosen Vestrymen.
Jonathan Pratt		
John Young		
Charles W. Cushing		
Isaac Perry		
Charles Bailey		
Elijah Hayward		
Josiah Smith		
David Bailey		
Reuben Curtis		
Martin Stockbrid		

Isaac Perry chosen Clerk, Charles Bailey, David Bailey and Eben^r. Simmons assistant do. Eben^r. Simmons, Corrister, Benj^r. Stockbridge, Levi Curtis and Josiah Smith assistant Corristers. Albert Smith and Reuben Curtis chosen delegates to attend the next Episcopal Convention to be holden in Boston on the Tuesday next before the last Wednesday in May next.

MELZAR CURTIS, Clerk.

1811. At a legal meeting of the Protestant Episcopal Parish of St. Andrews Church in HANOVER holden on Monday the 15th of April 1811.

David Stockbridg, esq^r. }
 and } were chosen Wardens.
 Thomas Turner

Albert Smith	Levi Mann	} were chosen Vestrymen.
John Young	George Bailey	
Edward Eells	Horatio Cushing	
Charles Bailey	Isaac Perry	
Charles W. Cushing	Elijah Hayward	
Reuben Curtis	Josiah Smith	
Doctr. James Lovel		

Isaac Perry, Responding Clerk ; Charles Bailey and David Bailey his assistants.

Albert Smith, esq^r., Reuben Curtis and Elija^s Hayward, Delegates to the next Episcopal Convention at Boston.

Attest : MELZAR CURTIS, Clerk.

1812. At a legal meeting of the Episcopal Parish in Hanover holden at the Church in said Hanover on Tuesday the 7th of April 1812 by an adjournment on the 30th day of March last to sd. day.

David Stockbridge, esq^r. }
 Albert Smith, esq^r. } were chosen Wardens.

Isaac Perry	Snow Curtis	} were chosen Vestrymen.
George Bailey	Elisha Tilden	
Gad Hitchcock	James Lovell	
Charles Bailey	Charles W. Cushing	
John B. Barstow	Henry Thaxter	
Levi Man	Ephraim Sprague	
Thomas Turner	Reuben Curtis	
Josiah Smith		

Doctr. Gad Hitchcock and Edward Eells were chosen Responding Clerks. Isaac Perry was chosen assistant do. [It was voted that Melzar Curtis get the deed of the land recorded bo't of H. Cushing.]

Attest : MELZAR CURTIS, Clerk.

PARISH REGISTER OF St. ANDREW'S CHURCH,
HANOVER

*Diocese of Massachusetts. Begun Whit Sunday May 19, A.D.
1872.*

VOLUME II.

1872 The resignation of the Rev. Samuel Cutler, after a
Apr. 1 ministry of 30 years and 5 months in the Parish, took
East. Mon. effect.

1872 The Rev. Wm. Henry Brooks, S. T. D. formerly Rector
Apr. 14 of the Church of the Reconciliation, Webster, Mass.,
commenced his labors in the Parish.

1872 Mrs. Samuel Salmond presented the Parish with a solid
Oct. 6. silver service for the Holy Communion, numbering four
pieces—a Paten, a Flagon and two Cups—inclosed in a
substantial Black Walnut Box.

On the Paten are the words "*The Communion of the Body of
Christ.*"

On the Flagon are the words "*The Communion of the Blood of
Christ.*"

On the Cups are the "IHS." with a Cross resting on the con-
necting bar of the "H."

On the bottom of each piece are the words "*Presented by Mrs.
Eliza Salmond. In memory of her husband and daughter Octo-
ber 6th. A. D. 1872.*"

1872 Miss Adie A. Bigelow presented the Parish with a
Oct. 6. solid silver spoon.

1872 Mrs. Horatio Bigelow presented the Parish with a set of Oct. 6. Linen for the Holy Communion, and a pair of Alms Basins.

1873 Mrs. Samuel Salmond presented the Parish with a Nov. 1. Stone Font and a Carved Black Walnut Cover.

On the Bowl are the words "*By One Spirit Are We All Baptized Into One Body.*"

On the Column is a Cross.

On the Base are the words "*In Memoriam. Mary Sylvester. September 8, A. D. 1865. The Gift of Mrs. Eliza Salmond. All Saints' Day A. D. 1873.*"

1873 Miss Lillie S. Sylvester presented the Parish with two Dec. 25. copies of the Standard Prayer Book in memory of her mother Mrs. Mary Salmond Sylvester.

NOTE:—See an entry as of September 1, 1877 in Records begun September 30, 1880.

1878 "In the Chapel of the Church Home for Orphans, Jan. 9. South Boston, I deposed from the Ministry the Rev. Samuel Cutler, he having abandoned this Church and joined the so-called Reformed Episcopal Church."—*Bp. Paddock's Address, Journal of Convention, Dio. of Mass. 1878.*

1879 The Parish Sewing Circle celebrated, with appropriate July 18 exercises, the close of the Fiftieth year of its existence.

1880 A commodious and churchly Chancel was added to the Mar. 28 Church, almost the entire expense of which was borne East. Day by Mrs. Horatio Bigelow and Mrs. Eliza Salmond, in equal proportions.

In connection with this addition, the interior of the Church edifice at the expense of the Parishioners, while still retaining many of its original features, was greatly changed and vastly

improved. From a sum of money remaining after paying all the obligations incurred by Trinity Church, Marshfield, which through deaths and removals ceased to exist, there was procured a Holy Table, memorial of those who were its communicant members, and who now in the Lord are sleeping. On the front panels of the Holy Table are the "Alpha" and the "Omega" and the "Chi Rho."

On the front of the Re-Table are the words "*This Do In Remembrance of Me.*"

NOTE:—See an entry as of May 16, 1880 in Records begun September 30, 1880.

1880 Lightning in the form of a ball of fire, descended on June 1. the Church, burning the spire and the tower to the bell **Tuesday** deck and extensively shattering the front of the building. Through the heroic exertions of parishioners and neighbors aided by a drenching rain, it pleased a gracious God to preserve the edifice from destruction. "WE PRAISE THEE. WE BLESS THEE."

Through the action of fire and water the Bell was rendered unfit for further use.

The reconstructed interior, and the new Chancel were but slightly damaged.

The Church was to have been dedicated on the Thursday—June 10, 1880—of the following week.

1880 The antique Holy Table in the Chancel was used in the July 1 first Church edifice, as early as A. D. 1737.

Thursday

NOTE.—See entry September 3, 1882 in Records begun September 30, 1880.

The curiously carved box, resting on this Holy Table, is the box in which the Holy Bible and the Book of Common Prayer, to be used in the public worship of the Church, came from England. This box in the possession of and belonging to Mr. John

Pierce Eells, a parishioner of St. Andrew's Church, was by him very thoughtfully and generously presented to the Parish.

The Book of Common Prayer which came in this box is no longer in the possession of the Parish : what became of it is not known.

Its companion, the Holy Bible, was the gift, about, A. D. 1732, of "The Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts," and is still used in reading the Lessons in Divine Service.

On its outside are the words in gilt letters "St. Andrew's Church."

On its title page is the imprint : "*London. Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty. And by the Assigns of Thomas Newcomb and Henry Hills, deceas^d. 1723.*"

On one of its leaves is a printed cut representing the Seal of the Society with its legend "*Sigillum Societatis De Promovendo Evangelio in Partibus Transmarinis.*" On the seal is a scroll with the words "*Transiens Adiuvanos.*"

Beneath the seal are the words "The Gift of the Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts." The Book of Common Prayer used in the office for the Holy Communion bears on its title page the imprint "New York. By Direction of the General Convention, Printed By Hugh Gaine, At the Bible, Hanover Square, MDCCXCV."

1880 The Reverend Samuel Cutler, Rector of the Parish July 17 A. D. 1841--A. D. 1872 died in Boston, Mass, aged 75
Saturday, 3¼ A. M. years.

1880 His funeral services took place in the Somerset Street July 20 Church, Boston: his interment in the Cemetery at
Tuesday Hanover Centre.

This History is continued in a Book marked "Historical Records of St. Andrew's Church, Hanover, Diocese of Massachusetts 1880 September 30."

HISTORICAL RECORDS OF ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, HANOVER,

Diocese of Massachusetts. September 30, 1880.

VOLUME III.

Continued from page 9 of Parish Register, begun April 14, 1878.

1880 On Thursday, September 30, 1880, the enlarged and Sept. 30 renewed Church edifice was dedicated by the Rt. Rev.

Benjamin Henry Paddock, D.D. Bishop of the Diocese of Massachusetts.

The repairs to the exterior of the Church edifice damaged by the fire from heaven were made after plans by Sturgis & Brigham of Boston who also were the architects who furnished the plans for the Chancel.

Towards the cost of the repairs the following contributions were received from persons outside of the Parish.

Alexander Williams, Boston	\$50
The Rev. Joseph Hart Clinch, S. T. D., South Boston	20
Thomas William Parsons, L.L.D.	10
Anonymous, Boston	10
William Carver Bates, Newton	5

When the interior of the Church edifice was reconstructed the organ was moved from the East-end Gallery to the floor of the Church, south of the Chancel. The space thus made in the gallery was utilized by the erection therein of six pews.

The new Bell was placed in position Saturday, September 4, 1880. It bears this inscription "Cast by William Blake & Co. formerly H. N. Hooper & Co. Boston, Mass. A.D. 1880."

Its weight and cost were as follows :

Bell 1364 lbs. and Tongue 32 lbs. in all 1396 lbs.	
@ 26c. per lb	\$362.96
Less 1208 lbs. of Metal of the old Bell @ 19c.	
per lb.	229.52
	<hr/>
	\$133.44
Hanging and Tolling Fork	46.00
	<hr/>
	\$179.44

The entire expense of the Bell and of its hanging in the Belfry was borne by the Ladies Dorcas Society of the Parish. By the contribution of \$50—by Mr. Alexander Williams of Boston, the church edifice was insured for \$2500, for three years from July 1, 1880.

1877 An elegant Alms Chest of massive oak was placed in Sept. 1. the vestibule of the Church. The inscriptions on the brass plate are as follows :

TO THE GLORY OF GOD AND IN MEMORY OF
JOSEPH SMITH
REAR ADMIRAL, U. S. N.
WHO ENTERED INTO LIFE ETERNAL
JANUARY 17, A.D. 1877.
X X X

*The Gift of His Grand Nephew Joseph Smith Bigelow
8th Sunday after Trinity July 22nd 1877.*

In red enamel there is an Anchor at rest at the top of the plate and three St. Andrew's Crosses after the date of the Rear-Admiral's Death. The Mountings are of brass.

1880 The New Sunday School Room in the South Gallery May 16 of the Church, was, for the first time, occupied by the Whit Sun. Sunday School.

1881 Mrs. Horatio Bigelow, presented to the Church a Brass June 12 Font Pitcher and a pair of Brass Altar Vases.

1881 Mrs. Samuel Salmond and Mrs. Horatio Bigelow, Sept. 11. presented to the Church a Carved Ash Bishop's Chair for the Chancel and all wool white cloth for a covering for the Holy Table.

1882 An Altar Cross made of the wood of the three successive chancel-rails in St. Andrew's Hanover, by Ebenezer Copeland Waterman, esq^r. as a memorial of his parents, formerly communicants in this Parish, was presented when the Alms were offered.

A silver plate on the upper step of the cross has engraved on it these words "*In Remembrance of James and Huldah Waterman.*"

1882 This day, being the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Consecration of Bishop Smith, a framed photograph of St. Andrew's Church, Hanover was presented to him as a souvenir of the occasion, accompanied by the following letter :

Hanover, Massachusetts, Oct. 31 A. D. 1882.

REVEREND FATHER IN GOD:—In the month of May 1817,—immediately after your admission to the office of Deacon in the Church of God, by the saintly and sainted Bishop Griswold, on the 23rd of April of that year—you accepted an invitation to officiate in St. Andrew's Church, Hanover, and then began your labors as a Parochial Minister. * * * * * We ask your acceptance of the accompanying photograph of the first Church, within whose walls you were called to minister. The frame (the work of one of the parishioners) is constructed of pieces of its three successive chancel-rails—the *outer* one, of mahogany, is from that which was in the Church at the time of your ministrations in it—the *middle* one, of pine is from that placed there in 1857—the *inner* one, of ash, is from the one in use since the enlargement and reconstruction of the edifice—in 1880. With loving wishes for your happiness on this day and on all the days of your earthly life * * * I am with great veneration and warm regard

Yours in Christ,

WM. HENRY BROOKS.

The Rt. Rev. B. B. Smith, D. D. L. L. D.,

Bp. of Ky. and Pres. in the Ho. of Bps.

1882 At 4 o'clock in the afternoon, a service memorial of St. Sept. 3. Andrew's Scituate (which in 1811, became St. Andrew's Hanover), was held on the site — Church Hill — of the Church-edifice opened for Divine Worship Oct. 11 A. D. 1731. A brief account of the services, and the address delivered on the occasion, were published in pamphlet form. The antique Holy Table in the Chancel (referred to in the History of the Parish, in the Parish Register begun April 1, 1872) it is believed was in St. Andrew's Church Scituate, October 11 A. D. 1731 when it was first opened for Divine Service.

It undoubtedly was as early as 1737.

The warrant for the latter statement is as follows: Originally the table was colored with a red stain; subsequently this red stain was covered with paint, either white, or of a very delicate cream color; when Aug. 23, 1875 the table was restored at the expense of Horatio Bigelow and his wife, parishioners, the name CHARLES BROCKWELL, that of the *second* resident minister of the Parish, who removed from it about Sept. 1737, was found written in pencil, *under* the outer covering of paint, and *on* the red stain.

1883 The following communication from the Rev. Henry W. June 9. Tucker, M. A. London, Eng. was received.

“Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.”
19 Delahay Street, Westminster, S. W., 24, May, 1883.

MY DEAR SIR:—Your “Memorial of St. Andrew's Church, Scituate” has been read here with much interest.

On the next page you will find an answer to your question.

Yours faithfully,

HENRY W. TUCKER, Secy.

The Rev. W. H. Brooks, S. T. D., Hanover, Mass.

Extract from the Journal of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel:

1733 "Order'd that upon Mr. Casberd's report to the Bishop 16 Mar. of London that Mr. Davenport hath perform'd [i. e. read prayers and preached] to his satisfaction, that he be appointed Missionary to Scituate in New England, with a salary of Sixty Pounds per annum, to commence from Christmas last, and that the Secretary give him the necessary dispatch in order to his proceeding on his voyage.

"Order'd that a Library of Ten Pounds, five pounds worth of small Tracts, one dozen Ostervald Catechisms a Folio Bible and Common Prayer Book, a book of Homilies and Cambridge Concordance be provided for Mr. Davenport."

N. B. Mr. Davenport arrived at Boston "about the 2nd of July" 1733.

1883 On searching in the Registry of Deeds for Plymouth Sept. 4. County, Massachusetts a deed was found recorded in Book No. XXIX, folio 20 of which the following is a copy :

"This Indenture made ye 7th day of Jany. Anno Dom. 1733 between *Ebenezer Stetson* of Scituate in the County of Plymouth in New Engld. Housewright and *Lydia* his wife of ye one part and *Addington Davenport* of Hanover in said County, Clerk, Rector of ye Episcopal Church in Scituate (known by ye name of St. Andrew's) *Simon Delis* of Scituate aforesaid Felt Maker and *Joseph Hensse* of Hanover aforesaid Gent. Wardens of sd. Church on ye other part Witnesseth that ye sd. Ebenezer Stetson and Lydia his wife for and in Consideration of ye sum of Three hundred Pounds to them in hand paid by the said Addington Davenport, Simon Delis and Joseph Hensse Have Given, Granted, Bargained and Sold and by these Presents do Give, Grant, Bargain and Sell unto the sd. Addington Davenport, Simon Delis, Joseph Hensse and their successors in their respective offices for the uses, intents and purposes

hereinafter mentioned A certain House built for the Worship of God in sd. Scituate with the ground whereon it stands and thereunto adjoining around ye same Premise containing half an acre Bounded on the East line upon the Training Field there measuring ten Rods, on ye South on ye lands of Henry Stockbridge there measuring eight rods West on lands of sd. Stetson ten rods and North on land of sd. Stetson's eight rods, or however otherwise bounded, measuring with ye Privileges, appurt^e. and advantages thereunto belonging to Have and to Hold to ye sd. Addington Davenport rector as aforesaid, Simon Delis and Joseph Hensse Wardens as aforesaid and their successors in their respective offices forever for the only Use, Intent and Purpose of Celebrating Divine Worship and administering the Sacraments according to the Rights and Ceremonies of ye Church as used in ye Church of Engld. and the sd. Ebenezer Stetson and Lydia his Wife do hereby Covenant Grant and Agree to and with ye sd. Addtn. Davenport Simon Delis and Joseph Hensse and their successors in their respective offices aforsd. that they are the true and lawful owners of ye above bargained Premises and that they will for themselves and their Heirs forever Warrant Maintain and Defend the same to ye sd. Addington Davenport, Simon Delis and Joseph Hensse and their respective successors forever.

In Witness whereof the sd. Ebenezer Stetson and Lydia his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals

ye Day and year first above written

EBENEZER STETSON seal

LYDIA STETSON seal

Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of

OTIS LITTLE
JACOB BAILEY

Recd. the Day and year above written ye Consideration moneý above exprest.

pd. EBENEZER STETSON,

Plym. ss. July ye 4th. 1734.

Ye sd. Ebenezer Stetson and Lydia his wife acknowledged the
above written Instrument to be their act and Deed.

Before me JNO. CUSHING, JUNR., Just. Pac.

Received Aug. 14, 1734.

Record^d. and examined

JOSEPH COTTON, REGR.

PARISH REGISTER OF ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH
HANOVER, DIOCESE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

*Opened by the Reverend Frank Somerville Harraden,
May 1, 1889.*

(Continued from Vol. III Parish Register.)

VOLUME IV.

1889 The Rev. Frank Somerville Harraden, M. A. entered May 1. upon the Rectorship of the Parish. The resignation of the preceding Rector, the Rev. W. H. Brooks, S. T. D., took effect the preceding November (Nov. 1, 1888.).

Christmas Day Miss Eliza Salmond Sylvester presented the Parish as Dec. 25. a Thank Offering a Credence-shelf of Oak and polished Brass, which was duly set apart for sacred use by appropriate Collects, etc., at the opening of morning service.

1890 A handsome Dosel in place today presented by Miss Aug. 3. E. S. Sylvester.

June. A bequest of \$500—left to the Invested Fund of the Parish by will of Mrs. Abigail D. Sturtevant.

Sept. 30. A handsome set of fine Altar Linen presented to the Parish by the young ladies of St. Andrew's Guild.

A Hymn Tablet by Mr. Joseph Cudworth.

Christmas Day. The children of the Sunday School presented a handsome brass Altar Desk.

1891 A Memorial Chancel Window was set apart by a **All Saints Day Sunday** service of Consecration at the beginning of the morning Nov. 1. service.

The Window is in loving memory of *Mrs. Eliza Salmond*, a communicant, who departed this life January 5, 1891 aged 89 years and 9 months. It is the gift to the Parish of her daughter, *Mrs. Edmund Q. Sylvester* her grand daughter *Miss Eliza Salmond Sylvester* and her grand son *Samuel Salmond Sylvester*. The service and sermon by the Rector were of an appropriate memorial character, befitting the Day of All Saints and the especial occasion.

1892 A richly embroidered white silk Altar Cloth was given
Easter Day to the Parish by Miss E. S. Sylvester.

1893 A large copy of the revised edition of the "Altar
Easter Day Service" for use at the Altar was given to the Parish,
in loving memory of her mother Mrs. Mary Salmond
Sylvester, who entered into Life Eternal, July 31, A. D. 1864
by Miss Eliza S. Sylvester.

Oct. 7 A richly embroidered Altar Covering and pulpit hang-
and S. aft. ing for the Holy Trinity Season, first used. The gift
Trinity. and work of Mrs. F. S. Harraden.

1895 A Special Service of Ordination to the Priesthood was
Aug. 30. held in S. Andrews Church. Morning Prayer was read
Friday. at 9 o'clock by the Rector, the Rev. Frank S. Harraden,
and the Rev. Herbert C. Tolman (Deacon). The
Ordination Service was at 10.30 when the Rev. Herbert Cushing
Tolman Ph. D. (of Hanover) Professor of Greek in Vanderbilt
University Nashville Tenn. and of the Diocese of Milwaukee
was advanced to the Sacred Priesthood by the Rt. Rev. Leighton
Coleman, S. T. D. the Bishop of Delaware, acting for the
Bishop of Milwaukee, by courtesy of the Bishop of Massachusetts.
The Bishop of Delaware preached the sermon from the text
I Cor. 4—1. The candidate was presented to the Bishop by
the Rector of the Parish, the Rev. Frank S. Harraden. The
Litany was said by the Rev. Joseph Hyde, Rector of Calvary

Church Danvers. The Epistle was read by the Rev. H. L. C. Bradden, Rector of the Church of the Holy Name, Swampscott, and the Gospel by the Rev. Frederick Towers, Rector of the Church of S. John the Evangelist, Hingham. There were present also and assisting, the Rev. Wm. F. Cheney, Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Walnut Hill (Dedham), the Rev. Carlton Mills, the Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Boston, and the Rev. William J. Finlay, Rector of S. Ann's Church Dorchester, *all the above named* uniting with the Bishop in the Laying on of Hands. A large congregation was present. The Hymns Sung were Introit, No. 491, "The Church's One Foundation" — No. 584, "Go Labor on! Spend and be spent!" Recessional No. 507, "The Son of God goes forth to War."

1897 A *Litany Desk* of Oak was first used, the gift to the Parish of *Mr. Warren I. Wright*, a Vestryman of the Parish.

1899 At the Annual Parish Meeting, *One thousand Dollars* Monday in Easter Week, (\$1000) was given to the Parish by Mrs. E. Q. Sylvester in memory of her husband, lately deceased, Mr. Edmund Quincy Sylvester, the amount to be added to the Invested Fund of the Parish.

1902 At the Annual Parish Meeting held on Easter Monday, *S. Andrew's Day*, it was proposed by the Rector that a Parish House be builded: a committee was appointed to consider the matter. At a special meeting held on July 16, it was voted to build the proposed Parish House. Finished and furnished, on Sunday Nov. 30, *S. Andrew's Day*, it was opened.

After Morning Service in the Church, the Rector, the Congregation following in procession, proceeded to the Parish House and a *Service of Benediction* was held.

On the following Wednesday evening a Parish Reception was held by the ladies of the Parish.

CHAPTER II.

COMMUNICANTS OF ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, WITH THE DATES OF ADMISSION TO COMMUNION AND OF FIRST COMMUNION, AND NOTES.

THE first two entries are contained in the Parish Register begun in August, 1780. The names to November 6, 1887, are from the Parish Register opened by the Rev. William Henry Brooks, S. T. D., on Whitsunday, May 19, 1872. Those that follow are from the Parish Register opened May 1, 1889, by the Rev. Frank Somerville Harraden, the present (1903) Rector.

1802 Capt. Josiah King, Capt. Turner King, Mr. John Jan. 6. Richmond and Mr. Asa Richmond, of the town of Taunton; Mr. Uriah Samson and Mr. Daniel Samson of Middleborough all united and joined themselves to the Protestant Episcopal Society of St. Andrew's Church in Scituate.

Capt. Josiah King paid for himself	D. 2. 0. 0	
For Capt. Turner King his son 4—	}	
For Mr. John Richmond 4—		2. 0. 0
For Mr. Asa Richmond 4—		
Mr. Uriah Samson paid 1 Dollar for himself		2. 0. 0
and for brother 1 Dollar		

1803 Mr. William Bennet joined the Episcopal Society of St. May 2. Andrews's—paid 2.50. 0.

- 1842** Gad Jacob BAILEY. d. in H., Mass., (Thursday) January
 Mar. 28 24, 1888.
 Lydia Bassett BAILEY. d. Dec. 15, 1901.
1835 Betsey Eells BARSTOW. d. in H., March 8, 1874.
 Apr. 7
1868 Mary E. BARSTOW. By letter dimissory to Trinity Ch. Bos-
 June 7 ton, June 4, 1899.
1856 David BASFORD.
 Aug. 3
1855 Amanda C. BASFORD.
 July 1
1860 John Burden BATES. d. Dec. 15, 1899.
 July 1
1848 Lydia BATES. d. Oct. 2, 1900.
 June 4
1872 Lloyd BRIGGS.
 May 19 Sarah Elizabeth Elms BRIGGS.
 William Henry BROOKS. } Rec. from Church } Removed
 Ellen Cordis Gray BROOKS. } of Reconciliation. } Nov. 7,
 William Gray BROOKS. } Webster, Mass. } 1888.
1857 Frances CAPELL. d. in Pembroke, April 3, 1887.
 Sept. 6
1871 Arthur B. CHAMBERLIN. Withdrew June 9, 1877.
 July 2
1842 Elisha COLMAN. d. in So. Scituate, Nov. 14, 1885.
 Mar. 28. Amanda Fitzallen COLMAN.
1854 Mary Hersey CUDWORTH.
 May 7 Sarah Jane CUDWORTH. d. Nov. 12, 1892.
1861 Elizabeth Ann CURTIS. 1878, Dec. 12, M. Eben Copeland
 July 7 WATERMAN.
 Keturah CURTIS. d. in H., Dec. 22, 1880.
1843 Sarah Chase CUSHING. d. in H., March 1, 1879.
 Apr. 16
1842 Sarah Bailey DONNELL. d. Aug. 10, 1891.
 Mar. 28
1860 Jane Barstow DONNELL. 1876, June 28, M. Henry PRATT.
 July 1
1854 Nancy Williams Percival FRENCH. 1877, February 11, d.
 May 7 in H.

- 1866** Emma GARDINER.
 April
1867 Ralph HOBILL.
 Apr 7.
1855 Ann HOBILL. d. Dec. 15, 1902.
 Dec. 25
1832 Abigail JOSSELYN.
1838 Mary (Pincin) MAGOUN. d. in Pembroke, Dec. 21, 1875.
 July
1839 Mary Hill PALMER. 1880, Sept. 8, d. in South Scituate.
 Sept
1864 Louisa PHILLIPS. d. in Marshfield, July 8, 1882.
 July 3
1842 Benjamin Chamberlain PRATT. d. in H. June 16, 1875.
 Mar. 28 Emily RAMSDELL. d. in South Abington, August 5, 1881.
 Eliza SALMOND. d. Jan. 5, 1891.
1858 Elizabeth SAVAGE. d. June 28, 1895.
 May 3
1842 Josiah Miller SMITH. 1883, March 26, d. in H.
 Nov. 6
1836 Charlotte Cushing SMITH. d. Nov. 8, 1890.
 July 31
1828 Ruth Copeland SMITH. d. in H., January 27, 1874.
 Deborah Josselyn STETSON. d. in H., July 9, 1880.
1866 Harriet Josselyn STETSON. 1886, April 14, d. in H., aged
 July 1 82 years.
1842 Abigail Hollis STURTEVANT. d. June 3, 1890.
 Nov. 6
1842 Elizabeth Clark STURTEVANT. d. Feb. 12, 1895.
 Mar. 28
1871 Arthur STURTEVANT. 1887, April 28. Name removed in
 Aug. 6 consequence of his wish to unite with the First Congrega-
 tional Church in Oakland, California.
1860 Eliza Smith Salmond SYLVESTER.
 Sept. 2
1855 Michael Robert SYLVESTER. d. Nov. 11., 1898.
 July 1 Maria Warren Wright SYLVESTER. d. Aug. 31, 1902.
 Benjamin Barstow TORREY.
 Abby Vose TORREY. d. Sept. 9, 1897, Brookline.
1842 Barker TURNER. d. in Pembroke, October 5, 1873.
 Mar. 28

- 1839** Deborah TURNER. d. in H., October 15, 1882.
 Sept.
1841 Ruth WARREN.
 Aug. 8
1854 Lucy Abby WATERMAN. d. in H., January 20, 1873.
 June 3
1842 James WATERMAN. d. in South Scituate, April 28, 1877.
 Mar. 28
1835 Huldah WATERMAN. d. in H., February 1, 1882.
 Apr. 7
1842 Lemuel Cushing WATERMAN.
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth Brown WATERMAN. d. Mar. 11, 1899.
 Abigail WINSLOW. d. in H., June 2, 1877.
1844 Warren WRIGHT. d. May 11, 1894.
 June 2
1857 Mary Elizabeth Chase WRIGHT.
 July 5
1842 Pamela STOCKBRIDGE. 1884, July 19, d. in East Weymouth.
 Mar. 28
1832 Sarah ELLIS. d. August 9, 1876.
1874 Fidelia Leonard BARKER. d. July 28, 1893.
 Apr. 5
1874 Sarah Stetson CLARK.
 July 5 Sarah Jane Turner PHINNEY. d. December 8, 1882.
 Rodolphus Cushing WATERMAN.
 Martha Adele WATERMAN. d. Jany. 27, 1895.
 Sarah Frances WHITE.
 Aug. 2 Cornelia Augusta CAPELL.
 Eliza Hobart CLARK. 1875, Sept. 23, M. Albert Stetson
 PERRY. 1884, July 16, M. (2d) Charles Albert HOBART.
1875 Clara WATERMAN.
 June 6 Elizabeth Harriet HOBILL. 1883, Dec. 24, M. Edwin
 Francis SOUTHER.
 July 4 Velma BRIGGS. 1900, Oct. 18, Transferred by letter to the
 Church of the Advent, Boston.
 Aug. 1 Martha Percival FRENCH. 1886, April 7, d. in H., aged
 24 years.
1876 Marianna STURTEVANT.
 Jan. 2.
 July 9 Helen Victoria HODGKINS } Rec. from St. John's, Boston
 Sophronia Wells HODGKINS } Highlands, Mass.

- 1876** Lomyra How STURTEVANT.
 July 9 Lyman THOMPSON. d. May 2, 1890.
 Bathshua THOMPSON. d. Feb., 1892.
1877 Margaret Heussler RAMSDELL.
 Apr. 1
 July 1 Harriette Stetson BRIGGS. d. in H., June 23, 1879.
 July 14 Abby Drew HOLLIS. d. October 20, 1882.
 Aug. 5 Mary Elizabeth STURTEVANT.
 Sept. 2 Catharine Davis Collamore } 1879, August 23, Removed to
 LORING. } St. Andrew's Church, Ann
 Louise Lunsford LORING. } Arbor, Michigan.
 Emma Jane HOLLIS. 1893. M. Mr. LUCAS.
1878 Jacob Lawrence RAMSDELL. d. April 3, 1891.
 May 30
 June 6 Mary LITCHFIELD. d. July 15, 1878.
 July 7 Ann Mitchell EELLS.
 Harriet Louise EELLS. M. Luther LAPHAM, Nov. 21, 1900.
 Mary Louise EELLS..
1879 Eliza Salmond SYLVESTER. M. Rev. Frank S. HARRADEN,
 Sept. 14 June 8, 1893.
1881 Ruthetta Maria SYLVESTER.
 Aug. 7
1883 Grace Loftis STETSON.
 May 13
 Dec. 25 Charles William LANDRY. Rec. from Dorchester, New
 Brun.
1884 Peter Frederick KELLEY.
 Apr. 13 Ellen Louise LANDRY. 1885, M. William J. REARDON of
 Rockland.
 Julia Matilda LANDRY.
 July 6 James Henry PINKHAM. } Rem. to Norwell.
 Josephine PINKHAM. }
 Mary Washburn HOWES. d. Feb. 28, 1891.
 Aug. 3 Alberta WHITE. June 16, 1897, M. Leonard C. HEWSON of
 Quincy. Letter Dimissory to Christ Church, Quincy,
 June, 1897.
 Charles Albert HOBART. Rem. to So. Braintree.
1885 Emily Elizabeth SYLVESTER.
 July 5 Sarah E. BIRD. 1885, July 16, Transferred to All Saints'
 Church, Orange Valley, N. J.

- 1887** Anne Williams BATES. M. Joseph B. WHITE of Hanson,
 Nov. 6 April 20, 1892.
 Nellie Ellsworth TOWER. M. John W. MERRITT of Marsh-
 field, Jan. 20, 1897.
 Jennie Mayo TOWER. M. Alfred B. WALES, No. Abington,
 Nov. 29, 1893.
- 1889** Frank Somerville HARRADEN. Rec. from St. Paul's, Natick.
 May 5
- June 2** Lizzie Helen (Carr) HARRADEN. Rec. from St. Paul's,
 Natick. d. March 9, 1891.
 Caroline Amanda HARRADEN. Rec. from St. Paul's, Natick.
 Elizabeth A. (Curtis) WATERMAN.
 Jane B. (Donnell) PRATT. Transferred by letter to St.
 Paul's Parish, Natick, May, 1891. d. Dec. 10, 1898, in
 Natick.
 Susan J. SHERMAN. d. Nov. 3, 1902.
- July 7** Edith SAMPSON. M. Harrison L. HOUSE, West Hanover,
 July 15, 1896.
 Albert L. SYLVESTER. }
 Edmund Q. SYLVESTER, Jr. } Rec. from St. Paul's School,
 Joseph S. SYLVESTER. } Concord, N. H.
- July** Winifred (Thomas) SPINNEY.
- Dec. 1** Isabel A. STETSON.
- Nov. 3** Minnie E. DELANO. d. Sept. 9, 1893.
 Dora S. KING.
 Jennie McDONALD. Removed.
- Dec.** Amy (Barstow) CHAMBERLAIN.
 Mary Whyman. d. Mar. 31, 1890.
- 1890** Gertrude WILSON. }
May 4 Charles Frederick WILSON. } Removed to Rockland.
 Sarah Sophia TOWER. d. Feby. 3, 1894.
- May 25** Robert Irving SYLVESTER.
- July 6** Martha W. SYLVESTER. M. to Andrew W. TURNER of
 Dighton, Nov. 25, 1890. Removed Apr. 15, 1895.
 Kezia DWELLEY (Mrs.) d. May 27, 1890. (Name trans-
 ferred from Com. List of 1860, having been afterwards
 omitted.)

- 1891** Frank WYMAN. }
 Feb. Eliza WYMAN. } Rec. from New Jersey.
 James WYMAN. }
 Sarah COACH. d. in Eng. Dec., 1899.
- 1892** Mary Ann GILLETTE.
 Feb. 17 Emma Jane (Balstrade) WILSON. Transferred.
 Squire Albert LUTHER.
- 1893** Mary O. HOWES (Mrs.).
 Mar. 5 Maria M. SYLVESTER.
 Apr. 2 Lettie M. WHYMAN. M. * * * JOHNSON Dec. 25, 1897.
 Emily LUTHER.
 May 12 George Nelson CAPEL. d. May 23, 1893.
 D. B. ROBERTS.
 Caroline A. GILMORE.
- Nov. Rosa BAKER. Rec. from Nova Scotia.
 Eva PUBLICOVER. Rec. from Nova Scotia. Removed to
 Nova Scotia Oct. 30, 1897. Returned, Dec., 1898, "Eva
 WARDSWORTH."
- 1894** Rae Randall HOWLAND. Transferred to Ch. of S. John the
 June 3 Evangelist, Boston, June 28, 1897.
 Sarah Louise WILSON. Removed to Rockland.
 Minnie Martha WHYMAN.
 Annie Briggs RAMSDELL.
 Emma Maria CHURCH. d. Feb. 9, 1896.
- Aug. 19 Herbert Cushing TOL- } Transferred by letter to Christ
 MAN. } Church, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 3,
 Mary Belden TOLMAN. } 1894.
- Dec. 2 Warren Irving WRIGHT. Rec. from S. Paul's, Boston.
- Nov. Liliias BAKER. Rec. from Nova Scotia. Letter dismissory
 to S. Paul's Church, Brockton, Dec. 27, 1896.
- 1895** Mary E. BROWN. d. Apr. 5, 1895.
- Mar. 6
 Sept. 29 Sarah Thomas DAVID.
 Charles DAVID.
 Lucy Margaret SWEENEY.
 Mary Adeline BOWERS.
 Frank Hollis Burnett. } Letters dismissory to Christ Church,
 Florence Belle Burnett. } Houston, Texas, Nov., 1896.

- 1895** Ella Maria JOSLYN.
 Sept. 29 Herbert Reid SYLVESTER.
 Nov. 3 Herbert Lawrence WILSON.
 Nov. 20 Matilda STONE. Received from Fredericton. M. Charles
 TURNER, Nov. 1896.
1896 * * * * * NOTT.
 Nov. 8
1897 Thomas Henry ADAMS. }
 Apr. 15 Margaret (Littell) ADAMS. } Rec. from St. Barnabas
 Apr. 18 Margaret ADAMS. } Church, Falmouth.
 Apr. 15 Frances Burrows ADAMS.
 Elizabeth Ann ADAMS.
 Apr. 18 Catharine Jane ADAMS.
 Francis Baldwin SYLVESTER. d. March 2, 1899.
 Richard Burrows ADAMS.
 June 6 Bertha Standish HOBART. Removed to So. Braintree.
 Robert MONTGOMERY.
 Vernon Russell TOWER.
 July Martha C. CALLENDAR. Rec. from S. Stephen's, Boston.
 Octo. Margaret FEINDELL.
1898 Eva WARDSWORTH.
 Thomas DOWNES. }
 Helena DOWNES. } Rec. from Epiphany, Winchester.
1899 George Whittaker KNIGHT.
 May 28
 July 2 Caroline Bradford HOWES.
 Abbie Frances CHURCH.
 Eva Maria PEARSON. Transferred to Christ Church, Plym-
 outh, May 7, 1900.
 Dora Elizabeth Cushing REED.
 Frances Elizabeth TORREY.
 Dec. 25 Helen Gertrude WILSON.
 June 18 Luke Horace BOWERS.
 Morgiana Cushing BOWERS.
 Minnie OLSON. d. Apr. 13, 1900.
1900 Mary Ainsworth SYLVESTER.
 July 1
 Nov. Kate GLINE. Rec. from S. Paul's, Halifax, N. S.

1901 Jan. 18. Ann STETSON. d. Aug. 23, 1902.

June 2. Elsie Viola RUSSELL.

Annie GILES. }
Ellen STAMMER. } Rec. from Manchester, Eng.

July 7. Amy Winifred SYLVESTER. Rec. from Church of Good Shepherd, Boston.

July 31. Elizabeth RAMSDELL. d. April 12, 1903.

1902 May 2. William H. JONES. }
Helen A. JONES. } Rec. from St. Mary's Ch., Newton
Lower Falls.

Jan. 29. Fannie Edna PUTNAM.

May Thomas KENNEDY.

June George A. FISKE. Rec. from All Saints, Dorchester. d.
Feb. 27, 1903.

Kate FISKE. Rec. from All Saints, Dorchester.

Benj. Dyer WASHBURN. Rec. from All Saints, Dorchester.

Ellen W. CHAPMAN. Rec. from All Saints, Dorchester.

Mary E. FISKE. Rec. from All Saints, Dorchester.

Dec. 11. Alice PUBLICOVER. Rec. from S. John's, W. Dublin, N. S.

1903 Clara Lindsay SYLVESTER.

Edith Cushing WATERMAN.

Mildred Miller WATERMAN.

Ina May TOWER.

Elsie Blanche MANN.

Arthur Briggs CHURCH.

Joseph William CHURCH.

Isabella Adams MONTGOMERY.

Apr. 12. Gloriana Dinah Dorothy ADAMS.

Georgiana Burrowes ADAMS.

Mar. 1. Ethel Eaton HOWLAND.

July 3. Cora M. HUSSEY.

CHAPTER III.

MARRIAGES.—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, 1782—1903.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED BY THE REVEREND
WILLIAM WILLARD WHEELER MINISTER OF ST. ANDREW'S
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH AT SCITUATE.

- 1782** April 11. Thomas PALMER to Betty STETSON, at H.
Sept. 12. Thomas COLMAN to Betty STETSON, at Marshfield.
Oct. 23. Ezra EDSON of Bridgewater to Anna WHITE of Marshfield.
1784 Oct. 3. Doctr. Charles STOCKBRIDGE and Eleanor STETSON, both
of Scituate.
id. John WHITING of Plympton and Rachel BAILEY, of H.
Dec. 9. John EDSON and Tabitha KEENE, both of Bridgewater, at Mrs.
Thompson's at Scituate.
1785 Jan. 3. Lemuel RANSOM of Middleborough and Molly THOMP-
SON of Scituate.
Jan. 26. James LEWIS and Caty WHITE, both of Marshfield.
Mar. 6. Samuel GILBERT of the Township of Sylvester, and Martha
BAILEY of H.
David PHILLIPS, of the City of Albany, in the State of New
York, and Lucy WHITE, of Marshfield, in the County of Plym-
outh and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Bay.
1786 Jan. 8. Benjamin MANN and Betty BAILEY, both of H., at her
house in H.
1787 July 29. Ichabod PHILLIPS of the Town of Turner, and Mary
BAILEY of H.
1788 July 11. Henry DILLINGHAM to Sarah CURTIS, Junr., both of H.
1790 Oct. 2. Levi MANN to Patience Sylvester DONNEL, at Mrs.
Thompson's, in Scituate.
1791 July 10. Nathanael TURNER, 3d., to Sally JAMES, both of
Scituate, at Benjamin James', in Scituate.
1792 Oct. 28. Charles BAILEY to Cloe MANN, both of H., at her
father's, Mr. Benj^a. Mann, in H., on Sunday evening.

- 1795** Sept. 20. Eliphalet SMART of the town of Monmouth, and Sally BAILEY of H., at Mrs. Thompson's, on Sunday.
- 1796** Nov. 8. Robert SYLVESTER and Lucy BAILEY, both of H., at her father's house, Mr. George Bailey's, in H.
- 1799** Nov. 4. Freeman FOSTER and Esther PALMER, both of Scituate, at Mrs. Thompson's house in Scituate.
- 1801** Jan. 25. Benjamin MANN and Phebe CURTIS, both of H., on Sunday morning at Mrs. Thompson's house in Scituate.
- 1802** Mar. 28. Ezekiel BAILEY and Hannah Hatch, daughter of Stephen BAILEY, both of H., on Sunday evening, at Mrs. Thompson's house in Scituate.
- July 4. Isaiah WING to Rebecca BAILEY (daughter of Charles Bailey, late of H., deceased), on Sunday morning, at Mrs. Thompson's house in Scituate.
- 1806** Jan. 19. Mr. Ebenezer THOMPSON, of Providence, Commonwealth of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, Merchant, and Miss Ruth Otis STOCKBRIDGE in Scituate in the County of Plymouth, eldest daughter of Doctr. Charles Stockbridge, on Sunday in St. Andrew's Church in Scituate.
- July 27. Laban WILDER and Rebecca DONNEL both of H., on Sunday at Mrs. Thompson's house in Scituate.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED BY THE REVEREND S. G. APPLETON, RECTOR OF ST. ANDREW'S PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH AT HANOVER, MASS.

- 1834** Nov. 25. Mr. Ira WARREN and Miss Ruth TURNER.
- 1835** Jan. 1. Mr. Samuel HAWES of Weymouth and Miss Sarah ELLIS.
- Mar. 16. Capt. John CUSHING and Miss Sarah HASKINS, both of Scituate.
- Apr. 26. Capt. Thomas H. LEACH of Boston and Miss Ann E. CROOKER of Charlestown.
- 1836** Jan. 17. Mr. Daniel R. ELLMS of Hanson and Miss Abigail SPRAGUE.
- Mar. 7. Capt. James GOOCH of Boston and Miss Maria T. STOCKBRIDGE of H.
- Mar. 27. Mr. Josiah Miller SMITH and Miss Frances WATERMAN, both of Scituate.

- 1836** May. 1. Mr. John C. DAMON of Quincy and Miss Almira J. SYLVESTER of H.
 June 26. In Marshfield Mr. William A. ROBBINS of Vassalborough, Me., to Miss Mary W. TILDEN of Marshfield.
1837 May 29. Mr. Warren WRIGHT of H. to Miss Ruth HASKINS of Scituate.
 Jan. 2. Mr. Otis LITTLE of Pembroke and Miss Betsey A. HASKINS of Scituate.
 Feb. 25. Col. Isaac HASKINS to Miss Esther FOSTER, both of Scituate.
 May. Mr. CUSHING of Weymouth to Miss EUNICE * * * * * of Marshfield. (Married by Mr. McBurney in my absence.)
 Oct. 7. Mr. Amander ALLEN (or ALDEN) of Bridgewater to Miss Almira CLARK of H.
 Oct. 28. Mr. John S. FOGG of Abington to Miss Lydia S. BAILEY of H.
1838 Oct. 29. Mr. Joseph TALLMAN of New Bedford to Miss Jane ELLIS of H.

The above is a copy of records left by the Rev. S. G. Appleton.
 ELEZER A. GREENLEAF.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED BY THE REVEREND ELEZER A. GREENLEAF, RECTOR OF ST. ANDREW'S PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH AT HANOVER, MASS.

- 1839** May 27. Trinity Sunday. At St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Lemuel C. WATERMAN and Miss Elizabeth B. GOODING, both of Scituate.
 Nov. 3. Mr. Edwin PACKARD of North BRIDGEWATER and Miss Nancy C. STODDARD of H.
 Nov. 28 Mr. Ira JOSSELYN of Hanson and Miss Sarah Ann BAILEY of H.
1840 Jan. 15. Mr. William H. McDONNELL and Miss Priscilla SAVARY, both of Plymouth.
1841 June 19. Saturday. In Trinity Church, Marshfield. Rev. Josiah M. BARTLETT of New York and Mary S. BOWERS of Scituate.
 June 21. Monday. Mr. Gad Jacob BAILEY and Miss Lydia B. CLARK, both of H.
 Aug. 8. Ninth Sunday after Trinity. Mr. Hiram GARDINER and Miss Lucinda BAILEY, both of H.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED BY THE REVEREND SAMUEL CUTLER, RECTOR OF ST. ANDREW'S PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH AT HANOVER, MASS.

- 1842** Aug 21. Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity. Mr. Joseph C. WILDER of Hingham and Miss Priscilla BAILEY of H.
 Sept. 29. Mr. Henry L. HUNT of H. and Miss Adeline WISE of Scituate.
 Oct. 4. Capt. Thomas B. DONNEL and Miss Ruth CURTIS, both of H.
1843 Jan. 1. Circumcision of Christ. Sunday evening. Mr. William F. PERKINS and Miss Melissa N. THOMAS, both of Bridgewater Mass.
 Apr. 30. Second Sunday after Easter. Mr. Hervey LEAVITT and Miss Esther CHURCH, both of Scituate, Mass.
 Dec 12. Mr. James D. THOMPSON of New Bedford and Miss Louisa R. FARNHAM of H.
1844 Feb. 4. Septuagesima Sunday. At St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Silas B. JONES and Miss Rebecca E. PRATT, both of H.
 Aug. 18. Eleventh Sunday after Trinity. Mr. William H. TALBOT and Miss Mary FOSTER, both of Scituate.
 Aug. 25. Twelfth Sunday after Trinity. At the house of Mr. John Mann in Abington. Mr. John MANN, Jr., and Sarah Vinson CHANDLER, both of Abington.
 Aug. 25. Twelfth Sunday after Trinity. At the house of Mr. John Mann in Abington. Mr. Warren LANE and Miss Harriet Newell MANN, both of Abington.
 Sep. 1. Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity. At the Rectory in H. Mr. William L. HENDERSON and Miss Sarah MORSE, both of H.
 Dec. 12. At the Rectory in H. Mr. Daniel T. BLANCHARD of East Bridgewater and Miss Lois C. STETSON of Scituate.
1845 July 20. Ninth Sunday after Trinity. In St. Andrew's Church. Mr. George FAUNCE of Kingston and Miss Adeline Frances WINSLOW of Scituate.
 Dec. 18. At the house of Mrs. Amy Barstow, H. Capt. Nathaniel CUSHING and Miss Elizabeth BARSTOW, both of H.
1846 July 9. At the house of Mr. Solomon Little, Marshfield, Mr. Ebenezer L. ADAMS of Boston and Miss Olive LITTLE of Marshfield.

- 1846** Aug. 18. In St. Andrew's Church, H. Mr. William DAWES of Taunton and Mrs. Amy BARSTOW of H.
- Oct. 8. At the house of Mr. Ira Barker, Scituate. Mr. John BEAL of H. and Miss Lucy Ann BARKER of Scituate.
- Dec. 24. At the house of Mr. Ozen Josselyn, H. Mr. Robert BARSTOW and Miss Ann Eliza JOSSELYN, both of H.
- 1847** Sep. 5. At the house of Mr. Daniel Magoun, Pembroke. Mr. Lorenzo SHERMAN of Marshfield and Miss Susan I. MAGOUN of Pembroke.
- 1848** Jan. 23. Third Sunday after Epiphany. At the Rectory in H. Mr. Edward STOWELL, aged 30, and Miss Lucy BAILEY, aged 28, both of Scituate.
- 1849** Apr. 29. Third Sunday after Easter. In St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Henry A. HALL of Boston and Miss Amelia W. JOSSELYN of H.
- May 20. Sunday after Ascension. In St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Levi STURTEVANT, Jr., of Pembroke, aged 52, and Miss Elizabeth CLARK of Hanover, aged 30.
- 1850** Jan. 13. First Sunday after Epiphany. At the residence of Mr. T. B. Donnell. Mr. Thomas B. DONNELL, aged 45, and Miss Sarah BAILEY, aged 36, both of H.
- June 9. Second Sunday after Trinity. At the parsonage of St. Andrews. Mr. Alexander ALDEN of South Abington, aged 35 years, and Miss Louisa CLARK of H., aged 29 years.
- July 7. Sixth Sunday after Trinity. At the house of Capt. Thos. Barstow in H. Mr. Dyer ROBINSON and Miss Julia Ann JOSSELYN of Bridgewater.
- Oct. 7. At the house of Capt. Thos. Barstow, H. Mr. James W. CARSWELL of Jefferson Co., Georgia, aged 27 years, and Miss Maria F. LORING of H., aged 25 years.
- Dec. 18. At the house of Warren Curtis in Hingham. Mr. Oliver W. CUSHING, aged 21, (son of Oliver O.) and Harriet M. CURTIS, aged 20, (daughter of Warren C.) all of Hingham.
- 1851** Feb 16. Septuagesima Sunday. At the Parsonage in H. Mr. Henry C. PERCIVAL, aged 22 years, and Miss Maria E. SOULE, aged 18 years, both of H.
- Oct. 17. At the house of Mr. Josiah Cushing, South Scituate, Mr. Josiah CUSHING, aged 44 years, of South Scituate and Mrs. Louisa H. WATERMAN, aged 34 years, of South Scituate.

- 1852** Jan. 1. At the house of the bride in Marshfield. Mr. Solomon LITTLE, aged 49, and Mrs. Rebecca A. WIDDOWS, aged 32, both of Marshfield.
- Aug. 17.** In St. Andrews' Church. Rev^d. Samuel C. LOGAN of Constantine, Michigan, aged 29 years, and Miss Lucy W. LORING of H.
- Nov. 21.** At the Parsonage of St. Andrews' Church, H. Mr. Joseph A. STODDARD, aged 23 years, and Miss Julia M. WORDROBE aged 19 years, both of H.
- 1853** Jan. 1. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church, H. Mr. Lyman Thompson, aged 35 years, and Miss Bathshua CURTIS, aged 30 years, both of H.
- May 15.** At the Parsonage of St. Andrews' Church, H. Mr. Nathan TURNER, aged 19 years, and Miss Caroline H. PERRY, aged 20 years, both of H.
- Dec. 11.** Third Sunday in Advent. In St. Andrews' Church. Mr. Josiah HOLMES, Jr., of Kingston, aged 27 years, (son of Josiah and Sally H.) and Miss Sophia B. CLARK of H., aged 24 years, (daughter of Joseph W. and Beulah C.).
- 1854** Feb. 26. Quinquagesima Sunday. At the Parsonage of St. Andrews' Church. Mr. John CURTIS of H., aged 41 years, and Miss Sarah T. CLAPP of South Scituate, aged 36 years, were joined in marriage by the Rev^d. Samuel B. Babcock of Dedham.
- Mar. 15.** At South Scituate. Mr. Andrew CLARK, aged 29 years, of H. and Miss Sarah BRIGGS, aged 22 years, of South Scituate.
- 1855** May 10. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Josiah M. SMITH of H., aged 52 years, and Mrs. Charlotte C. BAILEY of South Scituate, aged 50 years.
- May 13.** At the Parsonage of St. Andrews' Church. Mr. Joseph CUDWORTH of South Scituate, aged 27 years, and Miss Sarah Jane STETSON of H., aged 20 years.
- May 27.** At the Hotel kept by Mr. Frederick Leonard in H. Mr. Leonard RICHMOND of Middleboro', aged 23 years, and Miss Mary BASSETT of Taunton, aged 18 years.
- also
- At the same time and place Mr. Gineason Henry LINCOLN, aged 21 years, and Miss Mary D. HALL, aged 18 years, both of Raynham.

1855 May 31. At St. Andrew's Church, H. Mr. Michael Robert SYLVESTER of H., aged 29 years, and Miss Elizabeth T. WATERMAN of South Scituate, aged 21 years.

Nov. 15. At St. Andrews' Church, H. Mr. Cornelius L. DUNHAM of Abington, aged 32 years, and Miss Mary PRATT of H., aged 24 years.

Nov. 29. Evening of Thanksgiving Day. At the house of Daniel Magoun in Pembroke. Mr. Robert Snow CURTIS, aged 28 years, of H. and Miss Rachel Church MAGOUN, aged 35 years, of Pembroke.

1856 June 4. At the Church of the Advent, Boston, assisted by B^h. Southgate. Mr. David LEAVITT, Jr., aged 23, of Great Barrington and Miss Mary Emma HARTT, aged 24, of South Scituate.

Aug. 20. At St. Andrew's Church, H. Mr. William H. HOWLAND of Bristol, R. I., aged 40 years, and Miss Helena M. EELLS of H., aged 30 years.

1857 Feb 14. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church, H. Mr. Emory PACKARD of West Bridgewater and Miss Victoria P. CROSSLEY of Marshfield, aged 18 years.

Nov. 25. At St. Andrews' Church, H. Mr. John CUDWORTH of South Scituate, aged 26 years, and Miss Mary HERSEY, aged 27 years, of H.

Nov. 26. At the house of Mr. Henry A. Hall in Quincy. Mr. Joseph B. BARSTOW of Boston, aged 29 years, and Miss Elmira JOSSELYN of Quincy, aged 28 years.

1858 June 28. At St. Andrew's Church, H. Mr. Frederick O. BARSTOW, aged 28 years, and Miss Mary Elizabeth TORREY, aged 22 years, both of H.

Dec. 14. At St. Andrews' Church, H. Mr. Edmund Q. SYLVESTER, aged 31 years, and Miss Mary SALMOND, aged 26 years, both of H.

1859 June 9. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Ebenezer SIMMONS of H., aged 22 years, and Miss Deborah F. STETSON of H., aged 20 years.

Dec. 24. Eve of Christmas, at St. Andrew's Church. John Burdin BATES, aged 33 years, of H. and Miss Lydia Copeland WATERMAN of South Scituate, aged 28 years.

- 1860** Feb. 2. At St. Andrew's Church, H. John O. FRENCH, M. D., aged 39 years, and Miss Nancy Williams PERCIVAL, aged 35 years, both of H.
- Dec. 16. Third Sunday in Advent. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Amos B. CHAMBERLIN, aged 21 years, of H. (son of Nathl. F. and Mary R. C.) and Miss Helen P. BARKER, aged 21 years, of South Scituate (daughter of Ira and Deborah B.).
- 1861** Jan. 14. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Abel HOLLIS of H., aged 60, and Mrs. Sarah J. KNAPP of South Scituate, aged 48 years (3^d.m.).
- Feb. 12. At St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Michael Robert SYLVESTER, aged 35 years, (his third marriage) and Miss Maria W. WRIGHT, aged 22 years, daughter of Warren and Ruth D. Wright.
- 1862** Feb. 2. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Henry S. COOKE, aged 21 years, of Pembroke (son of Thos. S. and Deborah T.) and Mary MERRILL, aged 17 years, (daughter of Erastus and Sarah) of Marshfield.
- Mar. 30. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. William C. PETERSON, aged 24 years, of Marshfield (son of Seth and Lydia) and Miss Caroline WESTON, aged 20 years, of Duxbury (daughter of Galen and Judith Weston).
- Aug. 10. At the house of Mrs. Pamela Stockbridge in H. Mr. Andrew Webster GARDINER of Weymouth, aged 21 years, (son of Andrew and Louisa B.) and Miss Amelia Frances STOCKBRIDGE, aged 18 years, (daughter of Jos. and Pamela S.).
- 1863** Jan. 1. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Charles LINCOLN, aged 55 years, of East Bridgewater and Adeline BARKER, aged 35 years, of South Scituate, (daughter of Ira and Deborah B.).
- Apr. 14. In St. Andrew's Church. Mr. William Carver BATES, aged 25 years, of Boston (son of Rufus and Huldah) and Miss Emma BARSTOW, aged 25 years, of Pembroke (daughter of Thos. H. C. and Abby B.).
- Apr. 19. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church, H. Mr. Samuel Drew RAYMOND, aged 23 years (son of Lewis P. and Amelia) and Miss Lucy Ann RAMSDALL (daughter of Joseph and Salina R.) both of East Bridgewater.

- 1863** Apr. 23. At the house of Mr. Benjamin Pratt in H. Mr. Warren WRIGHT, aged 53 years, (his second marriage) and Miss Mary Elizabeth CHASE, aged 35 years; (daughter of Sarson and E. M. Chase) both of H.
- May 10 At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Isaac H. TURNER, aged 27 years, (son of Barker, Jr., and Sophia M.) and Mary K. HUGGINS, aged 16 years, (daughter of Robert and Priscilla) both of Pembroke, married by the Rev^d. A. H. Washburn, Rector of Christ's Church, Dorchester.
- May 24. Whitsunday. At the house of the Bridegroom in H. Mr. Robert Snow CURTIS, aged 36, (son of Robert and Keturah) and Miss Elizabeth A. SAVAGE, aged 20 years, of South Scituate (daughter of John and Elizabeth Savage).
- Nov. 10. Tuesday evg. At St. Andrew's Church, H. Mr. Ebenezer Copeland WATERMAN, aged 23 years, of South Scituate and Miss Lucy Abby BARSTOW of H., aged 23 years, (daughter of Nath^l. and Abby B.)
- 1864** Nov. 15. At St. Andrew's Church, H. Mr. Andrew TILDEN of New Bedford, Mass., aged 27 years, and Miss Mary Wales ROBBINS, aged 22 years, of Marshfield (daughter of William A. and Mary W. Robbins).
- 1865** Mar. 7. Tuesday evening. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church, H. Mr. George H. CLAPP, aged 24 years, (son of George P. and Ann Clapp) and Miss Susie R. STETSON, aged 25 years, (daughter of Roger and Susan) both of South Scituate.
- June 4. Whitsunday. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Charles J. Cox, aged 42 years, of Hanson (2nd m.) and Miss Joanna L. JOSSELYN, aged 27 years, (daughter of Henry and Charlotte) of Pembroke.
- 1866** Apr. 24. In the City of Boston. Edward C. GARDNER, aged 27 years, and Helen WOODARD, aged 25 years, both of Boston.
- May 6. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Rufus T. ESTES of Abington, aged 39 years, (his third marriage) and Miss Laura C. DWELLEY, aged 34 years, of H. (daughter of Joshua and Keziah).
- Sept. 1. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Thomas M. NASH, aged 23, and Miss Charlotte LEWIS, aged 21 years, both of Marshfield.

- 1867** Feb. 5. At St. Andrew's Church, H. Mr. Edmund Q. SYLVESTER, aged 39 years, (second marriage) and Miss Eliza S. SALMOND, aged 22 years, both of H.
- Oct. 19. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Henry C. ALDRICH, aged 36 years, of Bridgewater and Miss Melinda B. HATCH, aged 23 years, (daughter of John W. and Mary) of Pembroke.
- Nov. 13. At St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Joseph T. HARTT, aged 36 years, and Miss Nellie L. BROWNELL, aged 20 years, both of South Scituate.
- 1868** Aug. 2. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. James F. LAPHAM, aged 20 years, and Miss Marian S. NASH, aged 17 years, both of Pembroke, Mass.
- Sept. 5. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Charles B. PHILLIPS, aged 52 years, and Mrs. Phebe M. BATES, aged 30 years, both of H., (her second marriage).
- 1869** Jan. 3. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. William Henry SAVAGE, aged 22 years, of North Bridgewater and Miss Abbie S. VINAL of South Scituate, aged 24 years.
- Jan. 25. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Elijah HARTWELL, aged 32 years, born in Steuben Co., N. Y., and Miss Emma B. GARDNER of Marshfield, aged 20 years, (daughter of Henry D. and Caroline B. Gardner).
- Jan. 30. At the house of Mr. Thomas Turner, H. Mr. Joseph Warren PHINNEY, aged 24 years, born in Nantucket (son of Warren and Henrietta P.) and Susan J. TURNER of Boston, aged 26 years (daughter of Thomas and Susan M. Turner.)
- Feb. 4. In St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Edward S. SHEPHERD, aged 23 years, of Pembroke (son of Nathan and Ruth) and Fanny J. WRIGHT, aged 20 years, of H. (daughter of Warren and Ruth D. (Haskins) Wright).
- Mar. 14 Sunday. In St. Andrew's Church, H. Mr. Charles C. LITCHFIELD, aged 23 years, (son of Lot and Betsey C.) and Miss Mary A. COLLINS, aged 18 years, (daughter of James Collins) both of H.
- July 4. Sunday P. M. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Quincy A. EWELL, aged 38 years, of Marshfield (son James and Elizabeth) his second marriage, and Miss Mary E. LEWIS, aged 26 years, of Marshfield (daughter of William T. and Celia T. Lewis).

- 1869** Sept. 30. Thursday. At St. Andrew's Church. Mr. John F. BEAL, aged 42 years, of North Bridgewater (son of David and Lydia B.) his second marriage, and Miss Adelaide W. TURNER, aged 21 years, of H. (daughter of Thomas and Susan M.)
- Oct. 24. Sunday. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Levi P. SIMMONS, aged 25 years, of Pembroke (son of Levi and Sarah) and Miss Hannah BAKER, aged 23 years, of Marshfield (daughter of Joseph and Olive (Cushing) Baker).
- 1871** Feb. 15. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. William S. BRIGGS, aged 44 years, (son of Joseph and Jane) and Miss Charlotte S. GARDNER, aged 28 years, (daughter of Hiram and Lucinda) both of H.
- Feb. 26. First Sunday in Lent. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Charles G. MITCHELL, aged 26 years, (son of Gilman and Mary) and Miss Abby S. MANNING, aged 28 years, (daughter of Joseph and Sarah W.) both of Marshfield.
- June 27. In St. Thomas Church, Taunton, Mass. Charles A. REED, esq., aged 35 years, (son of Saml. and Caroline M. Reed of Weymouth) and Miss Weltha N. DEAN, aged 36 years, (daughter of Silas and Eliza Dean of Taunton) both of Taunton.
- Oct. 8. Sunday. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Joseph THOMPSON of H., aged 34 years, born in Wicklow, Ireland, (son of Wm. and Alice) and Mrs. Bridget HATCH (DAGEN) of Pembroke, aged 47 years, 2nd m., (daughter of John and Mary Dagen) born in Ireland.
- Nov. 8. Wednesday. At Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Edward COLMAN, aged 25 years, Carpenter, born in H., (son of William and Lucy) and Miss Emma DAVIS, aged 25 years, born in East Falmouth (daughter of James and Emeline) both parties of North Bridgewater.
- Wednesday. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. James Monroe DUNBAR, aged 36 years, of Weymouth, born in Weymouth (son of Warren and Emeline (French) D.) 2nd marriage, and Miss Emma Bradford STOCKBRIDGE, aged 25 years, born in H., of H. (daughter of Joseph C. and Pamela (Ford) Stockbridge.)

- 1871** Dec. 25. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Augustus TURNER, aged 32 years, Carpenter, (son of Barker, Jr., and Sophia (Baker) Turner) and Miss Mary Frances PHIPPS, aged 18 years, (daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Hall) Phipps) both of Pembroke.
- 1872** Mar. 2. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Alfred WINSLOW, M., aged 31 years, Shoemaker, 2nd marriage, (son of Harvey and Carissa) of South Scituate and Miss Hannah W. SIMPSON, M., aged 26 years, (daughter of George and Eliza) of Hingham.
- Mar. 30. At the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Samuel A. HENDERSON, Jr., aged 18 years, of H., Shoemaker, 1st marriage (son of Samuel A. and Rebecca A.) and Miss Mary Elizabeth IRIS of Abington (daughter of James and Mary (Turner) Iris).
-

THE FOREGOING MARRIAGES ARE RECORDED IN VOLUME I. OF PARISH REGISTER; THOSE FOLLOWING TO SEPTEMBER, 17, 1887, ARE RECORDED IN VOLUME II., AND THOSE AFTER THAT DATE ARE RECORDED IN VOLUME IV.

- July 21. John Frank SAVAGE, 24, of Abington son of John and Elizabeth of South Scituate and Caroline STEARNS, 21, of South Scituate, daughter of George and Maria.
- Dec. 11. Isaac Newton FOSTER, 24, of Hanson, son of Isaac and Susan F.* and Ina May FORD, 18, of Pembroke, daughter of Charles H. and Martha G.*.
- Dec. 17. Joshua Ray BARKER, 34, of Charlestown son of William B. and Sarah A.* and Fidelia Leonard HOWLAND, 29, of South Scituate, daughter of Luther and Fidelia.
- 1873** Dec. 14. John JEWETT, 40, of Milton son of Ahimasy and Eliza (Scott) Peterboro, N. H., and Mary Ann Frances HOBILL, 20, of Pembroke, daughter of Ralph and Ann (Capel).
- 1874** Apr. 21. Truman Ellis NILES, 47, son of David and Harriet (Burgess) of Plymouth and Mrs. Judith (WILLIS) PRATT, 50, daughter of Daniel and Judith Willis of East Bridgewater.

- 1874** June 21. Willard Warren DAVIS, 24, of Rockland, son of Joseph W. and Marilla of Abington and Ada Frances FORD, 22, of West Duxbury, daughter of Benjamin P. and Mary of Duxbury.
- Aug. 6. Joseph Hollis JOSSELYN, 20, son of * * * * * of Hanson and Nellie Elizabeth VAIL, 18, daughter of Bartholomew.
- 1875** Sept. 23. Albert Stetson PERRY, 28, son of Levi and Annie* and Eliza Hobart CLARK, 20, of Pembroke, daughter of Charles and Sarah.
- Oct. 3. Calvin Henry TALBOT, 25, of South Scituate, son of * * * and Anna S.* and Mary Emma PRINCE, 20, of South Scituate, daughter of * * * and Eliza*.
- 1876** May 10. Charles Edwin JOSSELYN, 23, of Marshfield, son of Charles Sidney and Avis Tillinghast of Abington and Emma Jane ADAMS, 17, of Marshfield, daughter of Thomas and Emily of Kingston.
- June 28. Henry PRATT, 37, son of Benjamin and Rebecca E. and Jane Barstow DONNELL, 30, daughter of Thomas B. and Ruth.
- July 1. Charles Richard BARSTOW, 25, of South Scituate, son of Thomas and Ann of West River, P. E. I., and Mary TOUT, 21, of South Scituate daughter of * * * and Elizabeth Tout of Wiltshire, P. E. I.
- 1877** July 31 George Frederick LINDSEY, 31, son of Philander and Mary* and Harriet Newell RAMSDELL, 17, daughter of Jacob L. and Elizabeth H.
- Sept. 15. George Otis BAKER, 22, son of Nehemiah Porter and Huldah (Studley) and Alice Grace WARREN, 18, of Portland, Me., daughter of David Neal and Mary Lucette (De Creny).*
- Oct. 3. Frank Wilfred NASH, 24, of Weymouth son of A. Prescott and Elizabeth J. (Spear) and Mary Allerton CUSHMAN, 24, of Pembroke, daughter of Julius and Delia Sawyer (Cushing).
- 1878** Apr. 16. Isaac Alvan LYON, 29, of South Scituate, son of Isaac K. and Sarah of East Bridgewater and Elvina Campbell CURRELL, 19, of South Scituate daughter of Gilbert and Martha.

- 1878** Dec. 12. Eben Copeland WATERMAN, 38, of South Scituate, son of James and Huldah and Elizabeth Ann CURTIS, 35, daughter of John and Elizabeth Savage, England.
- 1879** Aug. 13. Stiles G. BENT, 24, of Boston, son of Samuel W. and Minerva A. of Cavendish, Vt., and Mary S. ADAMS, 22, of Boston, daughter of Daniel S. and Harriet E.
- Dec. 3. Francis Oscar GUILD, 22, of Boston son of Caleb M. and Julia A. of Uxbridge and Etta Maria ELLIS, 22, of H., daughter of Waterman J. and Helen M. of East Bridgewater.
- 1880** Jan. 12. John Henry HOWARD, 33, son of Henry and Celia (Shepherd) and Addie Edna HOWARD daughter of Nathan and Susan (Joy) all of Pembroke.
- Jan. 28. J. Fred HEUSTIS, 30, of Marshfield, son of Baxter and Lucy (Slyfield)* and Mrs. Georgian LEONARD, 25, of Marshfield, daughter of John W. and Mary A. (Parsons) Guffin.
- Feb. 14. Alston Russell COLEMAN, 28, of Brockton, (son of William and Lucy W.) and Martha Jane CURRELL, 25, of South Scituate, daughter of Gilbert and Martha.
- Apr. 11. Victor Ellsworth HOBILL, 20, son of Ralph and Ann (Capell) and Dora May Ford, 19, daughter of Kenelm and Abby (Sampson) all of Pembroke.
- Aug. 21. John Frederick TOWER, 30, son of John and Nancy (Sylvester) and Nancy Maria COLLAMORE, 18, of Pembroke daughter of William and Lucinda (Curtis).
- Aug. 25. George Allen CLAPP, 31, son of Allen and Deborah A. of South Scituate and Abbie Alice STETSON, 21, of Pembroke daughter of John and Ann (Hookway).
- Dec. 8. Charles Curtis VINING, 42, son of David and Martha (Briggs) and Rosa Thomas HATCH, 21, daughter of John T. and Sarah T. of Rockland.
- 1881** Feb. 5. Luther Knowles SNOW, 32, son of Thomas and Polly and Mary Abby DOWNEY, 21, daughter of William and Cynthia all of Harwich.
- Feb. 20. George Nelson CAPELL, 25, son of William and Cornelia A. and Hattie Ellsworth VINAL, 19, daughter of Amos and Sarah all of South Scituate.

- 1881** Mar. 22. Monroe Fayette LATHAM, 39, of Eastford, Conn., son of Joseph B. and Percy K.* and Sarah Maria JOHNS, 25, of South Manchester, Conn., daughter of Jacob and Jane M.*.
- Apr. 9. Charles Heman DYER, 24, son of Charles and Maria F. (Holmes) and Ellen Briggs STETSON, 25, of South Scituate daughter of Matthew and Sylvia B.
- Sept. 14. Paul TURNER, 24, of Baltimore, Md., and Mary Minor CRANE, 22, of Baltimore, Md., daughter of John W. and Eliza A. of St. Joseph, Mo.
- Oct. 6. Albert MERRITT, 23, of Scituate son of William C. and Joanna and Genevieve Augusta KNAPP, 17, of South Scituate daughter of John H. and Hannah A. (Webb).
- Dec. 14. Frederick William CHURCH, 22, of Boston son of William and Betsey and Emma Maria RAMSDELL, 23, of Pembroke, daughter of Joseph W. and Margaret (Heussler).
- Dec. 24. Edwin Kimball MERRILL, 22, son of John J. and Nancy S. of Leeds, Me., and Carrie Woodbury THOMAS, 20, daughter of William and Louisa C. of Marshfield.
- 1883** May 26. Jacob Lawrence RAMSDELL, 64, son of Silas and Ann (Lawrence) of Duxbury and Ella Augusta LEWIS, 32, of Holbrook, daughter of Stephen Guild and Mary (Dickerman) of Easton. Second marriage of both parties.
- Dec. 7. Stephen Cushing BOWKER, 57, son of Joshua and Ann of South Scituate and Mary Etta GARDNER, 50, daughter of Charles and Hannah of South Hingham. Second marriage of both parties.
- Dec. 24. Edwin Francis SOUTHER, 37, of Cohasset, son of Edwin and Harriet (Farrow) and Elizabeth Harriet HOBILL, 28, of Pembroke, daughter of Ralph and Anne.
- 1884** Jan. 2. John Williams BEAL son of John and Lucy A. (Barker) and Mary Woodbridge HOWES, 25, daughter of Woodbridge Ruggles and Mary (White).
- June 21. Frank Waterman BONNEY, 25, son of Josiah W. and Ann of North Abington and Alice Maria LITCHFIELD, 26, daughter of Luther and Maria.
- July 16. Charles Albert HOBART, 32, of South Braintree son of Adam Eliza S. (Cook) and Eliza Hobart CLARK, 32, of Pembroke, daughter of Charles H. and Sarah S. (Cook).

- 1884** Sept. 21. Ezra Eugene STETSON, 36, of Marshfield, son of James H. and Phebe C. (Nickerson) and Isabel Augusta CAPELL, 25, of South Scituate daughter of William and Cornelia Augusta.
- 1885** Apr. 2. Leander DAMON, 26, of South Scituate son of Simeon and Kia and Jane BARRY, 22, of South Scituate daughter of Thomas and Joan of Scituate.
- May** 9. Wendell Phillips THAYER, 36, son of Charles E. and Mary D. and Lizzie Francis SMITH, 18, daughter of George Edward and Eliza Jane of South Scituate.
- June** 18. Charles Francis RUSSELL, 34, son of William P. and Almira and Harriet Eliza SIMMONS daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah.
- 1886** Feb. 16. John FABYAN, 30, son of Samuel and Mary S. (Howes) of Boston and Cynthia Jenkins DYER, 63, daughter of Charles and Cynthia.
- June** 30. Thomas Alfred Pinson, 28, of South Scituate son of Alfred C. and Joanna and Margaret JOHNSON, 18, daughter of Enoch and Maggie.
- July** 24. Fred F. STODDARD, 20, of Holbrook son of John and Lizzie (Poole) of South Scituate and Louisa GURNEY, 20, of West Abington, daughter of Eldridge and Almira (Poole).
- 1887** Feb 13. James Francis CROCKER, 44, son of Ensign and Sylvia (Foster) and Harriet Newell (R) LINDSAY, 26, daughter of Jacob L. and Elizabeth Ramsdell.
- May** 29. John Calvin LEFURGEY, 21, son of Lemuel and Susan S. and Nellie Newton HOWLAND, 18, daughter of Isaac N. and Sarah E. all of Pembroke.
- July** 23. Elmer Everett CHAMBERLAIN, 22, son of Josiah W. and Sarah T. and Flora Elizabeth SMITH, 18, daughter of William R. and Elizabeth all of South Scituate.
- Aug.** 7. Henry BLENIS, 22, of Rockland, son of Alvin and Margaret (Tingley) of New Brunswick and Ella BLENIS, 18, of Rockland, daughter of George and Charlotte (Lewis) of New Brunswick.
- Sept.** 17. George THAYER, 47, of Abington, son of Erastus and Sarah H. of Braintree and (Mrs.) Minerva Sophia NEWTON, 35, of Abington daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Newton, Clifton, Bristol, England.

- 1889** May 29. Clinton W. DELANO, 25, son of Henry and Emily of Duxbury and Minnie E. CAPELL, 28, of Norwell daughter of William and Cornelia.
- Sept. 14. Allie C. STODDARD, 21, son of John and Lydia E. Vining and Elizabeth M. GURNEY, 18, daughter of Elbridge L. and Laura all of Abington.
- Oct. 29. Alexander BLACK, 22, of Marshfield, son of John and Jane L. of Ireland and Agnes DESSEY, 26, of Norwell daughter of John and Ellen of Ireland.
- 1890** Feb. 16. James PRINCE (col.) 23, of Norwell, son of Augustus and Eliza* and Anna Florence WINSLOW (col.) 21, daughter of Richard and Prudence.
- May 29. Wallace W. COSSABOOM, 20, of Pembroke son of Daniel and Darkes (B.)* and Martha E. WHYMAN, 18, of Pembroke daughter of John and Mary.
- Aug. 26. Charles Dean BONNEY, 23, son of J. Dean and Clara H. and Etta Maria STETSON, 23, daughter of John and Ann all of Pembroke.
- Nov. 25. Andrew W. TURNER, 28, of Dighton son of Charles W. and Sarah W. and Martha W. SYLVESTER, 24, daughter of Michael R. and Maria W.
- Dec. 22. John WHYMAN, 68, of Pembroke son of Edward and Ann of England and Hannah Maria LENCY, 45, of Pembroke daughter of Thomas and Lena of England. Second marriage of both parties.
- Dec. 23. Frederick W. PROUTY, 42, of Rockland son of Isaac and Matilda of South Scituate and Minnie HOLMES, 23, daughter of Cyrus C. and Martha R. (Sylvester).
- 1891** June 11. Paul Herbert BIRDSALL (Rev.) 29, of New Haven, Conn., son of Elias and . . . of Los Angeles, Cal., and Eliza Gerry TOWNSEND, 26, of South Natick daughter of George J. and L. H. Recorded in Parish Records of St. Paul's, Natick.
- Nov. 25. Reuben C. DONNELL, 41, son of Thomas B. and Sarah and Mary E. Gormley, 31, daughter of John and Eliza of North Abington.
- 1892** Feb. 24. Crowel HATCH, 23, of Natick son of David R. and Elizabeth* and Mattie D. HILDRETH, 20, of Natick daughter of Horace F. and Clara M.

- 1892** Apr. 20. Joseph Bartlet WHITE, 25, of Hanson, son of Joseph and Sarah E. and Annie Williams BATES, 28, daughter of Hira W. and Rusha S. (Josselyn).
- Nov. 26. William W. EWELL, 23, of Whitman son of Thatcher and Sarah C.* and Alice M. LESLIE, 19, of Whitman daughter of Patrick and Mary E.*.
- 1893** Mar. 13. Delwin H. PERKINS, 18, of Whitman son of John F. and Olive F.* and Mary E. LESLIE, 18, of Whitman daughter of Patrick and Mary E. (Reeden*).
- June 8. Frank Somerville HARRADEN (Rev). 48, son of Timothy Augustus and Caroline A. (Sanborn) Concord, N. H., and Eliza Salmond SYLVESTER, 32, daughter of Edmund Quincy and Mary (Salmond). Ceremony performed by Rev. Henry F. Allen, assisted by Rev. Jeremiah J. Cressey. Second marriage of groom.
- Oct. 29. Manuel E. SILVIA, Jr., 29, of Hanson son of Manuel E. and Mary* and Mary A. COITO, 25, of Cambridge daughter of Antoni and Louisa*.
- Nov. 29. Alfred B. WALES, 22, of North Abington son of Simeon W. and Delia E. (Browne) and Jennie M. TOWER, 23, daughter of John and Nancy (Sylvester).
- Nov. 29. William H. CLAPP, 23, of Scituate, son of Elijah T. and Ann R.* and Annie WALLING, 16, of Scituate daughter of George and Harriet.
- 1894** June 3. Francis E. HENDERSON, 37, of Norwell son of William L. and Sarah of Marshfield and Hattie E. (Vinal) CAPELL 32, of Norwell daughter of Amos and Sarah of Brockton. Second marriage of bride.
- Dec. 12. Charles A. PARKER, 22, of Brooklyn, Conn., son of Charles P. and Ellen (Baker)* and Hannah FISHER, 21, of Norwell daughter of William and Agnes (McClure)*.
- 1895** Jan. 2. Joseph CUDWORTH, 66, son of Elijah and Lucy (Reed) of Norwell and Mrs. Sophia B. (Clark) HOLMES 65, daughter of Joseph W. and Beulah (Bassett). Second marriage of both parties.
- Sept. 27. Frederick STETSON, 32, of Pembroke, son of John and Ann (Hookway) and Minnie A. CLARK, 23, of Hanson daughter of Thomas G. and Harriet H. (Donaldson).

- 1896** July 15. Harrison L. HOUSE, 30, son of John and Laura C. (Thomas) of Abington and Edith SAMPSON, 27, of Pembroke daughter of Aurora O. and Louisa M. (Magoun). Second marriage of the groom.
- Dec. 30. Clinton W. DELANO, 32, of Brockton son of Henry and Emily of Duxbury and Lillas May BAKER, 21, daughter of Enos J. and Mary N. of Nova Scotia. Second marriage of the groom.
- 1897** Jan. 20. John W. MERRILL, 29, of Marshfield son of Albert and Almira (Warren) of Lovell, Me., and Nellie Ellsworth TOWER, 28, daughter of John and Nancy (Sylvester).
- June 16 Leonard Clarke HEWSON, 24, of Quincy, son of Thomas C. and Susan (Kenney) and Alberta WHITE, 29, of Pembroke, daughter of Benjamin F. and Sarah F. (Clark).
- 1898** Oct. 24. George LAWTON, 24, son of Frank and Susan (Chase) of Fall River and Minnie WHYMAN, 19, daughter of Frank and Eliza (Bramage).
- Sept. 6. John Arthur BROOKS, 25, of Milton, son of * * * * * of Milton and Bertha Pope LYMAN, 28, of Boston, daughter of Charles P. and Lucy E. (Pope). Ceremony performed at Jaffrey, N. H., by Rev. F. S. Harraden, assisted by Rev. E. M. Parker, S. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. Marriage recorded in Records of Rev. E. M. Parker, N. H.
- 1899** Oct. 4. Everett Lincoln CLAPP, 23, son of Elijah and Ann K., and Mary Harriet WALLING, 20, daughter of George and Harriet, all of Scituate.
- Nov. 25. Frederic T. WHITE, 25, of Whitman, son of Paul and Annie (Major) and Emma GARDNER, 19, daughter of Newton and Lizzie (Smith).
- 1900** June 6. Joseph Smith SYLVESTER, 29, son of Edmund Q. and Eliza (Salmond) and Mary Ainsworth LYMAN, 27, of Cambridge, daughter of Charles P. and Lucy E. (Pope). Ceremony at St. John's Memorial, Cambridge, and marriage recorded in Records of St. John's, Cambridge.
- Nov. 21. Luther LAPHAM, 47, of Charleston, S. C., son of Samuel and Sarah P. (Smith) of Medford and Harriet Louise EELLS, 41, daughter of John Pierce and Anna (Mitchell).
- Dec. 11. Samuel Salmond SYLVESTER, 38, son of Edmund Quincy and Mary (Salmond) and Clara LINDSAY, 37, daughter of Jerome P. and Adaline (Sylvester) of Norwell.

- 1901** June 5. Albert Lenthall SYLVESTER, 28, son of Edmund Quincy and Eliza S. (Salmond) and Amy Winifred DINZEY, 22, of Boston, daughter of Joseph and Louisa V. (Towers). Ceremony performed at the Church of the Good Shepherd, Boston, and marriage recorded in Records of that Church.
- Sept. 11. James Copeland WATERMAN, 21, son of Eben C. and Elizabeth A. (Savage) and Sarah Loring BATES, 21, of Hanson, daughter of Lorenzo T. and Mary F. (Josselyn).
- 1902** Dec. 25. Rudolph Waterman SWEENEY, 22, of Winsted, Conn., son of Edward N. and Lucy N. (Thaxter) of H. and Ruth Ella BAILEY, 21, of H., daughter of Ozentey L. and Ellen (Foster).*
- 1903** Jan. 29. Daniel Adam SHERMAN, 50, of Pembroke, son of Lorenzo and Susan Jane (Magoun) of Marshfield and Rosina Catherine BAKER, 30, of Pembroke, daughter of Enos and Lavinia (Publicover) of Nova Scotia.
- July 17. Henry Fox, 63, of Norwell, son of Henry and Jemima (Preston) of England and Margaret Elizabeth FLANDERS, 59, of Norwell.

NOTE.—In the records of the marriages contained in Volumes II and IV, when no place of residence is mentioned, Hanover is to be understood except in those cases where the residence of the parents is not given, then the residence as given of the son or daughter is that of the parents. An asterisk, however, indicates that the residence of the parents has not been recorded.

CHAPTER IV.

BAPTISMS. — ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH,

1790 — 1903.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS BY THE REVEREND WILLIAM WILLARD
WHEELER, MINISTER OF SAINT ANDREW'S PROTESTANT
EPISCOPAL CHURCH AT SCITUATE.

- 1790** July 4. Baptized Charles, the son of Charles STOCKBRIDGE, esqr., and Eleanor Stetson, his wife, on Sunday in St. Andrew's Church in Scituate.
- 1791** Aug. 7. Mary Anne, daughter of Edward Kennicut THOMPSON of Providence and of Sarah Kuhn Swope, his wife, on Sunday in St. Andrew's Church at Scituate; born November 20th, 1789. Sponsors : William White, Sarah Kuhn Thompson and Anna Thompson.
- Aug. 8. Nathanæl, son of Nathanæl ELLIS and Mary Ramsdell, his wife, at the house of Mordecai Ellis in H.
Also. Elizabeth Barker, daughter of Nathanæl ELLIS and Mary Ramsdell, his wife. Sponsors : Nathanæl Ellis and Mordecai Ellis, Mary Ellis and Sarah Ellis.
- 1792** Sept. 2. Elizabeth Kennicut, daughter of Edward Kennicut THOMPSON of Providence and Sarah Kuhn Swope, his wife, at St Andrew's Church in Scituate on Sunday; born Oct. 14th, 1791. Sponsors : William White, Sarah Kuhn Thompson and Anna Thompson.
- 1793** May 28. Joshua, son of Joshua YOUNG of Scituate, by Celia Little, his wife, at the house of Nathanæl Turner, the 3rd; born June 25, 1782. Sponsors : the parents.

- 1793** Also, Ephraim Little, son of Joshua YOUNG, by Celia Little, his wife; born Septem^r. 4th, 1787. The same sponsors.
 Patience, daughter of Joshua YOUNG, by Celia, his wife; born Aug^t. 7, 1785.
 Also, Zintha, daughter of Joshua YOUNG, by Celia Little, his wife; born Novem^r. 12, 1791.
 Sally James, daughter of Nathanæl TURNER, the 3rd, by Sally James, his wife; born January 26th, 1792. Sponsors: Nathanæl Turner, the 3rd, Sally James and Mrs. James.
- Sep^r 15. Mary Stetson, daughter of Charles STOCKBRIDGE, esqr., by Eleanor Stetson, his wife, in St. Andrew's Church on Sunday. Born March 6, 1793. Sponsors the parents and Mary Stetson.
- Oct^r 13. Baptized at H. at the house of Levi Mann on Sunday, Ezra, son of Levi MANN, by Anna Kinner, his former wife; born April 21, 1780.
 Also. Levi, son of Levi MANN, by Anna Kinner, his wife; born January, 1782.
 Also. Alexander, son of Levi MANN, by Anna Kinner, his wife; born February, 1785.
 Also. Jairus, son of Levi MANN, by Anna Kinner, his wife; born October, 1787.
 Also. Patience Donnel, daughter of Levi MANN, by Patience Sylvester Donnel, his wife; born May 1, 1791.
 Also. Anna Kinner, daughter of Levi MANN, by Patience Sylvester Donnel, his wife, born Decem^r. 2, 1792.
- 1795** May 12. Winslow, son of Henry WARREN, esqr., by Mary Winslow, his wife, at his house in Plymouth; born January 14, 1795. Sponsors, the Hon. Joshua Thomas, esqr., as proxy for the Hon. James Warren, esqr., and the parents.
- June 28. Cloe, daughter of Charles BAILEY, by Cloe Mann, his wife, in St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Sunday; born * * * *
 Sponsors, the parents.
- Aug. 23. Anne Saunders, daughter of John WOODWARD, by Polly Nothy, his wife, on Sunday in St. Andrew's Church in Scituate; born April 9, 1795. Sponsors, the parents.
- Oct. 18. John, son of Levi MANN, by Patience Sylvester Donnel, his wife, in St. Andrew's Church in Scituate, on Sunday; born * * * *
 Sponsors, the parents.

- 1796** Sept. 11. Sarah Swope, daughter of Edward Kennicut THOMPSON of Providence, by Sarah Kuhn Swope, his wife, in St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Sunday; born March 1, 1794. Sponsors: William White, Sarah Kuhn Thompson the mother and Anna Thompson.
- 1797** May 22. Pelham Winslow, son of Henry WARREN, esqr., by Mary Winslow, his wife, at his house in Plymouth; born January 14, 1797. Sponsors: Edward Turner as proxy to Dr. Hayward and the parents.
- May 28. Benjamin, son of Charles BAILEY, by Cloe Mann, his wife, in St. Andrew's Church in Scituate; born * * * * Sponsors, the parents.
- Sept. 17. John Pedley, son of John WOODWARD, by Mary Nothy, his wife, in St. Andrew's Church on Sunday; born February 26, 1797. Sponsors, the parents.
- Oct. 30. Lucy Bailey, daughter of Robert SYLVESTER, by Lucy Bailey, his wife, at their house in H. Born * * * *
- 1798** Mar. 20. Caleb, born February 16, 1784; Joseph Jacobs, born January 19, 1786; Henschman, born June 15, 1788; Quincy, born October 24, 1790; William, born October 28, 1792; Charles, born October 21, 1794, all sons; and Mary, daughter, born June 12, 1796, of Caleb SYLVESTER, by Abigail Jacobs, his wife, at their house in H. Sponsors, the parents.
- Aug. 26. Edward Kennicut, son of Edward Kennicut THOMPSON of Providence and Sarah Kuhn Swope, his wife, in St. Andrew's Church, Scituate, on Sunday; born January 8th, 1797. Sponsors: Dr. Charles Stockbridge, William White and Sarah Kuhn Thompson, the parent.
- Oct. 28. Joseph, son of Levi MANN, by Patience Sylvester Donnel, his wife, in St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Sunday; born * * * * Sponsors, the parents.
- Nov. 10. Charles Lee, son of Henry WARREN, esqr., by Mary Winslow, his wife, on Saturday, at the house of Genl. James Warren in Plymouth; born September 29, 1798. Sponsors. Mr. James Warren, Junr., and the parents.

- 1799** May 24. Mary (or Joanna) Winslow, daughter of Doct^r. Nathan Hayward, by Mrs. Joanna Winslow, his wife, at Plymouth; born December 24, 1798. Sponsors; the parents and Mrs. Mary Warren by proxy not being able to attend by reason of ill health.
- Oct. 10. Mercia Otis, daughter of Henry WARREN, by Mary Winslow, his wife; born September 26 * * * * Sponsors: Henry Warren and Mary Warren, the parents, and Mrs. Warren, Lady of the Honble, James Warren. esq^r.
- 1800** Jan. 31. Rebecca Ellis, daughter of Robert SYLVESTER, by Lucy Bailey, his wife, at his house in H.; born November 27, 1799. Sponsors, the parents.
- Oct. 19. Freeman, son of Freeman FOSTER, by Esther Palmer, his wife, in St. Andrew's Church on Sunday; born July 14, 1800. Sponsors, the parents.
- Oct. 26. Christopher, son of Lemuel STACY, of Taunton, by Hetty North Church, his wife, in St. Andrew's Church in Scituate, on Sunday; born Sept. 11th, 1799. Sponsors, Levi Mann and Hetty North Church, his mother.
- Elizabeth Pedley, daughter of John WOODWARD, by Mary Nothy, his wife, in St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Sunday; born December 13, 1798. Sponsors, the parents.
- 1801** May 10. Charles, son of Caleb BAILEY, by Susanna Dingley, his wife, on Sunday at his house in Pembroke; born January 7, 1801. Sponsors, the parents.
- May 22. James, son of Henry WARREN, esq^r., of Plymouth, by Mary Winslow, his wife, at his house in Plymouth; born March 6, 1801. Sponsors, the parents.
- June 28. Barker, son of Charles BAILEY, by Cloe Mann, his wife, in St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Sunday; born * * * * Sponsors, the parents.
- July 12. William Fobes, son of Capt. Luther LITTLE, by Hannah Lovel, his wife; born June 15, 1801. Sponsors: Capt. Lemuel Little, Sylvanus White and Anne Edson.
- Aug. 18. John, son of John WINSLOW, of Northborough, by Susanna Ball, his wife, at Mrs. Thompson's in Scituate; born June 22, 1801. Sponsors, the parents.
- Sept. 20. Hannah Church, daughter of John WOODWARD, by Mary or Nothy, his wife, in St. Andrew's Church in Scituate, on Oct. 20. Sunday; born * * * * Sponsors, the parents.

- 1801** Oct. 11. Lucy, daughter of Nathanael TURNER, by Lucinda Turner, his wife ; a person of riper years ; at Dr. Winslow's house in Marshfield. Witnesses: Sylvanus White, Ruth Cushing, Elizabeth Winslow.
- Oct. 25. Mary, daughter of Levi MANN, by Patience Sylvester Donnel, his wife; born * * * * Sponsors, the parents, baptized in St. Andrew's Church, Scituate, on Sunday.
- 1802** Aug. 18. Benjamin Palmer, son of Doctr. Freeman FOSTER, by Esther Palmer, his wife, in St. Andrew's Church, Scituate ; born February 12, 1802. Sponsors: Mr. Daniel Adams and the parents.
- Oct. 31. Michael, son of Robert SYLVESTER, by Lucy Bailey, his wife, at his house in H. ; born * * * * Sponsors, the parents.
- Nov. 5. Samuel Edson, son of Lemuel STACY, of Taunton, by Hetty North Church, his wife, on Sunday in St. Andrew's Church, Scituate; born February 27, 1802. Sponsor, the mother.
- Dec. 9. David, son of David BAILEY, by Joanna Curtis, his wife, at his house in Scituate on Thursday; born November 19, 1802. Sponsors, the parents.
- Dec. 30. George, son of George BAILEY, Junr., by Asenath Curtis, his wife, at his house in H. on Thursday; born * * * * Sponsors, the parents.
- 1803** July 24. Anne, daughter of Levi MANN, by Patience Sylvester Donnel, his wife, at St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Sunday; born * * * * Sponsors, the parents.
- July 31. Esther Lois, daughter of Edward Kinnicut THOMPSON of Providence, by Sarah Kuhn Swope, his wife, at St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Sunday; born September 1, 1802. Sponsors, the parents and Lois Thompson.
- 1804** May 14. Mary Anne, daughter of Henry WARREN, esqr., by Mary Winslow, his wife, at his house in Plymouth; born September 2, 1803. Sponsors, the parents and Joanna Hayward.
- Sept. 2. Joseph Thompson, son of Doctr. Freeman FOSTER, by Esther Palmer, his wife, in St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Sunday; born April 17, 1804. Sponsors, the parents.

- 1805** Apr. 16. Asenath, daughter of George BAILEY, Junr., by Asenath Curtis, his wife, at the house of Doctr. D. Bailey in Scituate; born December 2, 1804. Sponsors, the parents and Joanna Bailey.
- Apr. 16. Joanna, daughter of David BAILEY, by Joanna Curtis, his wife, at his house in Scituate; born December 13, 1804. Sponsors, the parents and Asenath Bailey.
- 1806** Jan. 26. Robert, son of Robert SYLVESTER, by Lucy Bailey, his wife, at his house on Sunday; born * * * * Sponsors, the parents and George Bailey.
- Sept. 28. Hannah, daughter of Mr. John THOMPSON, late of Providence, deceased, by Sarah Waterman, his wife, in St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Sunday; born January 1, 1803. Sponsors: Freeman Foster, Lucy Thompson and Esther Foster.
- Temperance Freeman, daughter of Dr. Freeman FOSTER, by Esther Palmer, his wife, in St. Andrew's Church in Scituate on Sunday; born July 10, 1806. Sponsors, the parents and Lucy Thompson.
- Nov. 21. John, son of Lemuel STACY of Taunton by Hetty North Church, his wife, at Mrs. Thompson's; born March 24, 1806. Sponsor, the mother.
- 1807** Jan. 8. Ruth, daughter of Reuben CURTIS, by Abigail Bailey, his wife, at his house in H; born July 18, 1805. Sponsors, the parents.
- Apr. 28. Abigail, wife of Lemuel CURTIS, an adult, at his house in H.; about 30 years of age. Witnesses, Lemuel Curtis, his mother and sister.
- Also, Sarah, daughter of Lemuel CURTIS, by Abigail Rose, his wife, at his house in H.; born December 25, 1803.
- Also, Abigail, daughter of Lemuel CURTIS, by Abigail Rose, his wife; at his house in H.; born August 17, 1806. Sponsors, the parents.
- June 19. Sybil, daughter of William WHITE, esqr., by Lidia Little, his wife, at his house in Marshfield; born October 15, 1806. Sponsors, the parents and Anna Edson.
- 1808** Feb. 22. Keziah, daughter of Mr. George BAILEY, Junr., and Asenath Curtis, his wife, at Mrs. Thompson's house; born January 15, 1807. Sponsors, the parents.

- 1808** Aug. 7. Lidia Lovel, daughter of Luther LITTLE and Hannah Lovel, his wife, in Trinity Church in Marshfield on Sunday ; born * * * * Sponsors, the parents and Anna Edson and Jane Wheeler.
- Sept. 2. Nathanæl, son of Nathanæl TURNER and Sally James, his wife, at his house in Scituate ; born June 25, 1800. Sponsors, the parents.
Also, Benjamin James, son of Nathanæl TURNER, by Sally James, his wife, at his house in Scituate ; born June 11, 1805. Also, Lidia, daughter of Nathanæl TURNER, by Sally James, his wife, at his house in Scituate, born September 10, 1798. And also, Mercy James, daughter of Nathanæl TURNER, by Sally James, his wife, at his house in Scituate ; born April 13, 1808. Sponsors, the parents.
- Sept. 25. Elenor Stockbridge (born December 24, 1806) also Anna (born May 1, 1808) daughters of Ebenezer THOMPSON of Providence, by Ruth Otis Stockbridge, his wife, at Mrs. Thompson's house in Scituate on Sunday by candle-light. Sponsors, the mother and Elenor Stockbridge, the grand-mother.
- Oct. 23. Sarah Ellis, daughter of Lucy SYLVESTER, widow of Robert Sylvester, late of H , deceased, at her house in H. on Sunday. Sponsors : George Bailey and Lucy Sylvester, the parent and grand-parent.
- Nov. 2. Rebekah, daughter of Doctr. David BAYLEY and Joanna Curtis, his wife, at Mr. Thompson's house in Scituate on Wednesday ; born November 27, 1807. Sponsors, the parents.
- 1809** July 16. Eliza, daughter of Mr. John THOMPSON, late of Providence, deceased, by Sarah Waterman, his wife, at St. Andrew's Church, in Scituate ; born May * * * 1799. Sponsors, Benjamin Palmer and Lucy Thompson.
- Nov. 29. Cynthia Mary, daughter of Lemuel STACY, of Taunton, by Hetty North Church, his wife, at Mr. Thompson's in Scituate ; born December 20, 1808. Sponsors, the parents.

RECORD OF BAPTISMS BY THE REVEREND CALVIN WOLCOTT,
 RECTOR OF ST. ANDREW'S PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
 AT HANOVER.

- 1819** July 11. Maria, aged 9 years ; Sarah Ann, aged 7 years ; Lydia Loring, 5 years ; Gad Jacob, 3 years and Jane, aged 1 year, children of Mr. Gad BAILEY.
 The four youngest children of Mr. George BAILEY, junr., whose names are Melzar Curtis, Priscilla, Lucinda and Sally Curtis.
- 1820** Mar. 26. Mr. John MANN.
 Apr. 23. Samuel Gardner, son of Rev^d. C. WOLCOTT (1883, June 3. Died in Utica, N. Y., aged 63 years.)
 Lucinda, daughter of Edward ELLS of Medford.
 Nov. 2. Mrs. Sarah Basset, wife of Daniel BASSET of Hingham.
- 1821** Apr. 29. Daniel, son of Mr. Daniel BASSET of Hingham.
 June 10. William, son of Mr. Thomas ELLIS.
- 1822** Oct. 6. Josiah, son of Mr. John MUNRO.
 Dec. 5. Lydia Stetson, daughter of Mr. Edward ELLS.
- 1823** June 15. Jeremiah, son of Dr. David BAILEY.
 Bathsheba, daughter of Mr. Luther CURTIS.
 Henrietta B., daughter of Rev^d. Calvin WOLCOTT.
 July 21. Eliza W., child of Mr. Thomas ELLIS.
- 1824** May 2. Jacob, child of Mr. Jacob HOWLAND.
 May 9. Mrs. Nancy, wife of Anthony SYLVESTER.
- 1825** Jan. 2. Alexander Griswold, son of Edward ELLS.
 June 12. Mr. John BROOKS and his infant son, John.
 Joseph, child of Mrs. Grace OLDHAM.
 Asa Gardiner, child of Rev^d. C. WOLCOTT.
- 1827** May 6. Samuel, a child of Mr. Jacob HOWLAND.
 May 13. Franklin, son of Edward WILDER of Hingham.
 June 10. Robert Snow, son of Robert CURTIS.
 June 24. Micah S., son of Mr. Edward ELLS of Medford.
 Aug. 24. Marcy, child of Mr. Augustus COLE of Scituate.
 Sept. 16. Levi Curtis, son of Mr. John BROOKS.
 William Lovelet, son of Mr. William HENDERSON.
- Oct. 7. George Theodore, son of Rev^d. Calvin WOLCOTT.
 Robert, son of Mr. Samuel SALMOND.

1827 Oct. 21. Mr. Anthony SYLVESTER and his children, whose names are as follows: Sarah, Robert, Almira, Mary, Horace, James, Lydia A., Nancy and Elizabeth.

1828 June 1. Augustus, son of Mr. Augustus COLE.

June 8. James, son of Mr. James TURNER.

1830 Aug. 10. Lydia KENNICOTT, child of Mr. John BARSTOW.

Oct. 31. Charles, a child of Francis CHARBART.

1831 Oct. 23. William and Joseph, sons of William JOSSELYN.

1832 May 6. Waterman Josselyn, son of Nathaniel ELLIS.

Sept. 23. Elizabeth Thomson, daughter of Mr. John BARSTOW.

1833 July 21. Mary, daughter of Mrs. Samuel SALMOND.

1834 Sept. 9. Bethia Corlew, a child of Jacob and Sally HOWLAND, at the house of Mrs. Corlew in Scituate.

The above record is taken from the list of Baptisms by the Rev. Calvin Wolcott, the former Rector of St. Andrew's Church, H.

ELEZER A. GREENLEAF.

1839 May 27. Trinity Sunday. Baptized by Rev. Calvin Wolcott in Trinity Church, Marshfield, Augustus, son of William A. and Mary W. ROBBINS of that place.

Attest: ELEZER A. GREENLEAF.

RECORD OF BAPTISMS BY THE REVEREND SAMUEL G. APPLETON,
RECTOR OF SAINT ANDREW'S PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL
CHURCH IN HANOVER, WHO RESIGNED THE PARISH IN
NOVEMBER, 1838.

In St. Andrew's Ch., H., Aug. 7. Two children of Mr. James WATERMAN, Lydia and Elizabeth.

One child of Mr. James Josselyn WARREN.

Sept. 18. Hannah, daughter of Capt. John BARSTOW of New York.

Oct. 16. Helen Maria, daughter of Anthony SYLVESTER.

Dec. 24. A child of Mr. Sam^l NICHOLS, Sarah Ann.

July 23. Mary Elizabeth, child of James JOSSELYN.

Oct. 23. Baptized an infant son of Mr. Joshua STETSON, Jr., at his house by the name of Andrew.

The above is a copy of the Record of Baptisms kept by the Rev. Sam^l. G. Appleton, who resigned the Parish, Nov., 1838.

Attest: ELEZER A. GREENLEAF.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS BY THE REVEREND ELEZER A. GREEN-
LEAF, RECTOR OF SAINT ANDREW'S PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL
CHURCH IN HANOVER.

1840 May 31. Sunday after Ascension. Melzar Cushing, infant son of Melzar and Charlotte BAILEY, in St. Andrews Church, H.

Also at the same time and place Ebenezer Copeland, infant son of James and Huldah WATERMAN.

June 7 Whitsunday. Olive Little daughter of Wales and Hannah ROGERS: born November 19, 1839. In Trinity Church, Marshfield.

also

Helen Louisa daughter of Atherton and Priscilla TILDEN: born September 4, 1839, at Hingham.

Sept. 13 Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity: Frederick William GREEN-LEAF in St. Andrew's Church, H.

also

At the same time and place Mrs. Hannah P. G. BLAKE, wife of Winslow BLAKE, esqr., of Wisconsin Territory.

Sept. 27 Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity. John Winslow son of Winslow and Hannah BLAKE, aged one year.

1841 Apr. 11. Easter day. Servia Carpenter GREELEY, Elizabeth Briggs PRATT, and Abigail HOLLIS in St. Andrew's Church, H.

Aug. 8 Mrs. I. STETSON and Miss Susan MAGOUN.

Oct. 10 Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity. Rodolphus Cushing, infant child of Lemuel C. and Elizabeth WATERMAN.

July 9 Friday. While on a visit to Maine I baptized in the Township called Greeley the following persons, children of John and Hannah GREELEY. Sarah C. GREELEY, Phebe D. GREELEY, Hiram W. GREELEY, Aquila D. GREELEY.

ELEZER A. GREENLEAF.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS BY THE REV. SAMUEL CUTLER, RECTOR
OF SAINT ANDREW'S PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN
HANOVER.

- 1842** Jan. 16. Second Sunday after Epiphany. Mrs. Amy BARS-
TOW: Witness Miss Hannah Barstow.
- Feb. 6 Sunday before Lent. Miss Elizabeth CLARK. Witnesses,
Mrs. Eliza Salmond and Mrs. Deborah Turner.
- Feb. 17 Thursday. Mr. Pelham Winslow BONNEY, an adult. Wit-
ness, Mr. Wm. Josselyn.
Mrs. Pamela STOCKBRIDGE, an adult. Witness, Mrs. Deb-
orah Turner.
Miss Jane Inglee COOK, an adult. Witnesses, Mrs. Salmond
and Mary Curtis.
Miss Lucy Bailey PRATT, an adult: Witnesses, Mary Curtis,
and Ruth C. Smith.
- Feb. 27 Third Sunday in Lent. Elias Whiting PRATT, an adult:
Witness Daniel Magoun.
James WATERMAN, an adult. Witnesses, Mrs. Waterman
and W. Josselyn.
Third Sunday in Lent. Abner STETSON, an adult. Witness,
Wm. Josselyn.
Samuel TOLMAN, Jr.: an adult: Witness, William Josselyn.
Edwin FORD, age 15: Witness, Robert Curtis.
Mrs. Beulah CLARK, an adult: Witness, Mary Curtis.
Mrs. Margaret MAGOUN, an adult: Witness, Deborah
Turner.
Miss Sarah BAILEY, an adult: Witnesses: Mrs. Geo. Curtis,
and Ruth Curtis.
Miss Rachel Church MAGOUN, an adult: Witnesses, Dan'l
Magoun and wife, her father and mother.
- Mar. 6 Fourth Sunday in Lent. Waterman JOSSELYN, an adult:
Witness, James Josselyn.
Elisha COLMAN, an adult: Witness, James Josselyn.
Mrs. Amanda Fitzallen COLMAN, an adult: Witness, Mrs.
Sally Howland.
Miss Eliza STETSON, an adult. Witness, Mrs. Sarah Stet-
son, mother.

- 1842** Mar. 6 Miss Rebecca Ellis PRATT, an adult: Witnesses B. C. Pratt, and Ruth C. Smith.
- Mar. 20.** Sunday before Easter. Mr. Eli HILL, an adult. Witness, Daniel Magoun.
 Mr. Barker TURNER, an adult: Witness, Mr. Wm. Josselyn.
 Sunday before Easter. Mr. Abel HOLLIS, an adult: Witness, Mr. Samuel Salmond.
 Mr. Samuel Wing PERCIVAL, an adult: Witness, Ira Warren.
 Mr. Charles Barker PHILLIPS, an adult: Witness, Robt. Curtis.
 George Pratt, aged 13: Witness, Benj. C. Pratt, his father.
 Mrs. Lydia Bassett BAILEY, an adult: Witness, Gad Jacob Bailey.
 Mrs. Louisa Henrietta WATERMAN, an adult: Witness, I. (or S.) WATERMAN, Jr., and Mrs. Huldah Waterman.
 Miss Celia Ewer PERCIVAL, an adult: Witness, Mrs. Ira Warren.
 Miss Sarah Ann BATES, an adult: Witness, Miss Betsey Barstow.
- Mar. 25** Good Friday. Mr. Ira BARKER, an adult: Witness, Samuel Salmond.
 Mr. Silas Blake JONES, an adult: Witness, Benj. C. Pratt.
 Mrs. Susan Bartlett STETSON, an adult: Witness, Deborah Turner.
 Mrs. Sarah Thomas EWELL, an adult. Witness, Deborah Turner.
 Miss Susan D. STETSON, an adult: Witness, Mrs. Ira Warren.
 Miss Esther CHURCH, an adult: Witness, Miss Susan Magoun.
 Miss Judith S. COOK, an adult: Witness, Mrs. Huldah Waterman.
- Mar. 27** Easter Sunday. Lucy Turner MANN, aged 15. Her father, John Mann, and her grandmother, Mrs. Patience Mann, witnesses.
- Apr. 3** First Sunday after Easter. Mrs. Sarah Chase CUSHING was baptized by the Rev. Samuel McBurney, of Boston, Capt. John Cushing and Mrs. Eliza Salmond, witnesses.
- SAMUEL CUTLER, Rector St. A. Church.

- 1842** Apr. 17 Third Sunday after Easter. Mr. George CURTIS, an adult: Witness: Mrs. Nancy Curtis.
Mrs. Melinda JOSSELYN, an adult: Witness, Mrs. Sally Stetson.
Caleb Bates JOSSELYN, aged 11; Witness, Mr. Pelham W. Bonney.
- May 8 Sunday after Ascension. Miss Adeline Frances WINSLOW. Mr. Lemuel C. Waterman and Mrs. Frances Smith, witnesses
- June 5 Second Sunday after Trinity. William EDWARD, aged 13 yrs. and George GILBERT, aged 6 yrs: sons of Pelham W. BONNEY: their father and Mr. Jas. M. Josselyn, sponsors.
- June 26 Fifth Sunday after Trinity. Miss Ruth DAMON, Mrs. Deborah Turner and Mrs. Ruth Turner, witnesses.
- July 3 Sixth Sunday after Trinity. Mrs. Elizabeth Brown WATERMAN: Witnesses, Mr. Lemuel C. Waterman and Mrs. Frances Smith, witnesses.
- July 10. Seventh Sunday after Trinity. Ann Elizabeth, aged 7 years, and Joseph Cushing, aged 5 years, children of Jos. C. STOCKBRIDGE. Himself and wife sponsors.
also
Samuel Waterman, infant child of Melzar C. and Charlotte BAILEY. The parents sponsors.
- Aug. 7. Eleventh Sunday after Trinity. Mrs. Mary Thomas JOSSELYN in Pembroke. Mrs. Emily Ramsdell, witness.
- Sept. 18. Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity. Capt. Henry BOWERS of Scituate. Mr. Samuel Salmond and Mrs. Mary Bowers, witnesses.
- Sept. 24. Priscilla Freeman, born August 2, 1839 and Lucy Upton, born May 23, 1842, children of James JOSSELYN. At his house in Pembroke. Himself and Mrs. Nancy Curtis sponsors.
- Oct. 23. Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity. Miss Lydia CHURCH. Her sister, Miss Esther Church, witness.
- Nov. 6. Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity. George William, aged 9 years. Son of Capt. Henry BOWERS. His father sponsor.
- 1843** Mar. 12. Second Sunday in Lent. Phebe Niles and Mary Wales, twin daughters of William and Mary Wales ROBBINS; born in Vassalboro, Maine, May 26, 1842. At house of Atherton Tilden in Marshfield. Sponsors, the mother and Corrington and Phebe Tilden.

1843 June 4. Whitsunday. At the house of Luther Little Ewell in Scituate, the following: Sarah Thomas, born July 26, 1830; Mercy Standish, October 12, 1831; Mary Augusta, born July 1, 1834; Luther James, born October 5, 1836; Louisa Josephine, born October 13, 1838; Daniel Reed, born September 13, 1840; Ann Amelia, born April 27, 1843, children of Luther L. and Sarah Thomas EWELL. Their mother the sponsor

also

At the house of Mr. David Josselyn, Pembroke, the following: Albert, born January 10, 1833, and Jabez Alden, born February 3, 1838, children of David and Mary Thomas JOSSELYN. The mother and Mr. Pelham Bonney sponsors.

July 7. Friday. At the house of Mr. Ira Barker, Scituate, Helen Paulina, child of Ira and Deborah BARKER, born July 10, 1839. The father sponsor.

July 9. Fourth Sunday after Trinity. Cordelia, born August 3, 1830; Susan Church, born August 28, 1832; Abigail Frances, born September 16, 1834; Bathsheba Maria, born September 18, 1836, children of Mr. Ira and Deborah BARKER. Their father the sponsor.

also

The following: George Frederick, born February 24, 1837; Susan Rogers, born July 27, 1838; Henry Francis, born February 15, 1841, children of Mr. Roger and Mrs. Susan B. STETSON.

also

Louisa Jewett, child of Samuel and Louisa H. WATERMAN. Sponsors, the parents.

Oct. 22. Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity. Amanda Fitzallen, born April 6, 1835, and Elisha Francis, born May 28, 1843, children of Elisha F. COLMAN. Sponsors, the parents.

Nov. 5. Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity. Amelia Frances, child of Jos. C. and Pamela STOCKBRIDGE, born Feby. 18, 1843. Sponsors, the parents.

Nov. 26. Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity. George LeRoy, born August 27, 1837, and Charles Henry, born June 18, 1840, children of George and Harriet A. BASSETT. At Hingham. The mother and the grandparents, Mr. Daniel and Mrs. Sarah Bassett, sponsors.

- 1844** May 5. Fourth Sunday after Easter. Mr. Warren WRIGHT. Capt. Henry Bowers and Mr. Robert Eells, Jr., Witnesses.
- June 2. Trinity Sunday. Mrs. Persis HAINES. Mrs. Ruth Turner and Mrs. Amy Barstow, witnesses.
- Aug. 4. Ninth Sunday after Trinity. Eliza Smith, born May 13, 1844, child of Mr. Samuel and Mrs. Eliza S. SALMOND. Sponsors, the parents.
- Aug. 11. Tenth Sunday after Trinity. Ireneas Lloyd, son of Lemuel Cushing and Elizabeth WATERMAN. Sponsors, the parents.
also
Samuel King, son of Samuel and Louisa H. WATERMAN. Sponsors, the parents.
- Sept. 15. Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity. John Webster, born November 19, 1835; Ann Rosina, born January 11, 1837; Alonzo Edward, December 27, 1838; Albert Stanley, born September 22, 1842, children of John and Persis HAINES. The mother sponsor.
Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity. James Lovell, child of Wales and Hannah ROGERS, born July 15, 1844. At Trinity Church, Marshfield. The parents and Solomon Little sponsors.
- Nov. 17. Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity. Abby Curtis, born June 17, 1844, daughter of Thomas B. and Ruth DONNELL. The mother sponsor.
- 1845** June 22. Fifth Sunday after Trinity. Elizabeth Blake, daughter of Silas B. and Rebecca JONES. Sponsors, the parents.
- July 6. Seventh Sunday after Trinity. William Atherton, born in Vassalboro, Maine, September 10, 1844, son of William and Mary W. ROBBINS. The mother and Corrington and Phebe Tilden sponsors.
also
Helen Elizabeth, daughter of Gad Jacob and Lydia Basset BAILEY, born October 31, 1844. Sponsors, the parents.
- 1846** Jan. 11. Sunday after Epiphany. Mrs. Deborah Cook BARKER at the house of Mr. Rogers Stetson in Scituate. Mr. Ira Barker and Mrs. Stetson, witnesses.
- Nov. 1. Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity. Marcia BATES. Witnesses, Mrs. Emily Ramsdell and Miss Ruth Damon.

- 1846** Nov. 8. Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity. Jane Barstow, born August 5, 1845, daughter of Thomas B. and Ruth DONNELL. The mother sponsor.
- 1847** Feb. 7. Sexagesima Sunday. Samuel, son of Samuel and Louisa WATERMAN, born October 29, 1846. The parents and Lemuel C. Waterman sponsors.
- 1848** Feb. 13. Sixth Sunday after Epiphany. Miss Abadilla MORSE. Witnesses, Mrs. Eliza Salmond and Miss Ruth Smith.
- Apr. 30.** First Sunday after Easter. Frederica WOLSON (of Swedish origin). Capt. John Cushing and wife, witnesses.
- June 25.** First Sunday after Trinity. Sophia Basset CLARK. Her sisters, Mrs. Lydia B. Bailey and Miss Elizabeth Clark, witnesses.
- Nov. 28.** At the house of Dr. Daniel Basset, Hingham; Harriet Atwood, born September 7, 1848, daughter of Mr. George and Harriet BASSET.
- also
- Walter James, born April 10, 1846 and Sarah Dering, born July 3, 1848, children of Daniel, Jr., and Lydia BASSET. Sponsors, Mrs. Sarah Basset, Mrs. Tilden, Mr. George Basset, Mr. Daniel Basset, Jr., and wife.
- 1849** May 20. Sunday after Ascension. Mr. Benjamin BARKER. At the house of Mr. Rogers Stetson, Scituate. Mr. Ira Barker and Mrs. Susan Stetson, witnesses.
- July 7.** Susan Frances, born December 19, 1844, Lucy Ann, born August 15, 1846. Vesta Pool, born March 21, 1848, children of Luther L. and Sarah Thomas EWELL. At the house of Mr. Luther Little Ewell in Scituate. Sponsor, their mother.
- Aug. 15.** At the house of Mrs. Solomon Little, Marshfield. Sarah Little, born June 16, 1847, child of Ebenezer L. and Olive Little ADAMS. Mrs. Hannah Rogers and Miss Sarah Little, sponsors.
- 1850** June 20. Samuel, son of Samuel and Eliza SALMOND, born May 28, 1850. Sponsors, the parents.
- Sept. 22.** Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity. Lorenzo Snow, infant son of Lorenzo and Susan I. SHERMAN of Marshfield. Parents and Mr. Daniel Magoun sponsors.

1850 Nov. 13. At the house of Mr. Thomas Whitman, Pembroke, Mrs. Rebecca Partridge, wife of Thomas Whitman. Mrs. Susan B. Stetson, witness.

also

At the same time and place John Turner, son of Thomas and Rebecca P. WHITMAN, born October 16, 1847. The mother and Mrs. S. B. Stetson, sponsors.

1851 Mar. 23. Third Sunday in Lent. Reuben Curtis, born November 23, 1850, infant son of Thomas B. and Sarah DONNELL. The parents, sponsors.

Mar. 30. Fourth Sunday in Lent. Mrs. Elizabeth CUSHING

also

Nathaniel, born February 20, 1847, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth CUSHING. Mrs. William Mair, Mrs. Amy Dawes and Miss Ellen Cushing, witnesses and sponsors;

also

Emma Bradford, born September 21, 1846, daughter of Joseph C. and Pamela STOCKBRIDGE. The parents, sponsors.

Apr. 27. First Sunday after Easter. Mrs. Ann Eliza BARSTOW. Mrs. Amy Dawes and Miss Hannah Barstow, witnesses

also

Amy Elizabeth, born December 18, 1847, daughter of Robert and Ann Eliza BARSTOW. The mother and Mrs. Amy Dawes and Miss Hannah Barstow, sponsors.

First Sunday after Easter. Frank Odin, born March 20, 1851. Son of Edward Lloyd and Lucy WEST, was this day baptized in Pembroke by Rev. John Mast. Private Bap^m.

Attest : SAMUEL CUTLER,

Rector St. A. Ch.

June 29. Second Sunday after Trinity. Mrs. Ruth Delano WRIGHT. Her husband and Mrs. Sally Cushing, witnesses.

also

Miss Elmira JOSSELYN. Mrs. Ann Eliza Barstow and Mrs. Elizabeth Cushing, witnesses.

1852 Sept. 19. Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity. Mr. Charles Francis BOWMAN. Mr. Pelham W. Bonney and Mr. James Turner, witnesses.

also

1852 Miss Huldah Frances SAMPSON, aged 16. Mrs. Anthony Sylvester and Miss Frances Cutler, witnesses.

Nov. 14. Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity. Jacob Willard, born Aug. 20, 1852, son of Jacob W. and Mary PIERCE. At Newburyport. The parents and Mr. John Dean, Sponsors. Apr. 6. At the house of Luther Little Ewell in South Scituate Isabella Litchfield, born December 18, 1849, and Emily Velmor, born June 3, 1852, children of Luther L. and Sarah Thomas EWELL. The mother the sponsor.

1853 Apr. 26. Frank Bartlett, born January 17, 1852, child of Rogers and Susan B. STETSON. At the house of Rogers Stetson in South Scituate. Sponsor the mother.

May 15. Whitsunday. Mary Elizabeth, born June 2, 1851, and Levi Herman, born November 5, 1852, children of Levi and Elizabeth STURTEVANT. In St. Andrew's Church. The mother sponsor.

also.

Nancy Curtis, born August 7, 1852, child of Thomas B. and Sarah DONNELL. In St. Andrew's Church. The mother sponsor.

June 12. Third Sunday after Trinity. Mrs. Deborah STETSON and her daughter, Miss Sarah Jane STETSON. In St. Andrew's Church. Miss Betsy Barstow and Miss Lucy Pratt, witnesses.

also

Miss Nancy Williams PERCIVAL. In St. Andrew's Church. Mrs. Elis^a. D. Cutler and Mrs. Eliza Ann Barstow, witnesses.

Aug. 21. Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity. Daniel Adam, born September 10, 1852, son Lorenzo and Susan J. SHERMAN of Marshfield. At St. Andrew's Church. The mother and Mrs. Samuel Salmond, sponsors.

Dec. 18. Fourth Sunday in Advent. Miss Mary HERSEY, born December 17, 1830. In St. Andrew's Church. Miss Hannah Barstow and Miss Frances Cutler, witnesses.

1854 April 9. Sixth Sunday in Lent. Mrs. Charlotte JOSSELYN. In St. Andrew's Church. Mrs. Ramsdell and Miss Damon, witnesses.

- 1854** May 10. At the house of Alex^r. Wood, esq^r. Louisa Bourne, aged 27 years, the eldest daughter of Alex^r. and Louisa WOOD. The parents witnesses.
- June 18. First Sunday after Trinity. Daniel Neal, born November 6, 1853, son of Neal and Sarah McKAY. In St. Andrew's Church. The mother and Catherine McKay, sponsors.
- Nov. 12. Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity. At the house of Mr. William Dawes, Elizabeth Olney, born December 24, 1853, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth CUSHING. The mother and Mrs. Wm. Mair, sponsors.
- 1855** Mar. 15. At the house of Mrs. Samuel Salmond. Sigourney, born August 3, 1851, child of Sigourney and Harriet ADAMS. Private baptism. Child very sick. Died March 18.
- Apr. 15. Mrs. Maria Edgeworth JONES. In St. Andrew's Church. Her husband, Silas Jones, and Miss Frances Cutler, witnesses.
Miss Maria Warren Wright, Warren Irving, born February 26, 1846. Frances Janet, born June 12, 1848, children of Warren and Ruth D. WRIGHT. The parents witnesses for Maria and sponsors for the other children. In St. Andrew's Church.
- May 20. Sunday after Ascension. Mrs. Ruth Eaton MAGOUN. In St. Andrew's Church. Her father, Mr. Daniel Magoun and Miss Frances Cutler, witnesses.
- May 27. Whitsunday. Miss Lydia Chamberlain PRATT. In St. Andrew's Church. Her father, Mr. B. C. Pratt, and her sister, Miss Lucy Pratt, witnesses.
- Aug. 1. At the house of I. D. Brewster, Kingston, Mass. Kenderton Smith, born in Philadelphia, July 23, 1854, son of Jas. D. and Deborah G. BREWSTER. Sponsors, the mother, Mr. W. W. Sever and Miss Elis^a. R. Brewster.
- Nov. 4. Mary Ann Frances, born October 9, 1853, and Elizabeth Harriet, born January 7, 1855, children of Ralph and Ann HOBILL: In St. Andrew's Church. The mother and Mrs. Emily Ramsdell, sponsors.
- Nov. 5. At the house of Mr. Melzar Lapham, Pembroke. Nahum, son of Melzar LAPHAM, a sick person, aged 20 years.

- 1856** June 15. Arthur, born October 14, 1854, son of Levi and Elizabeth STURTEVANT. In St. Andrew's Church. The mother sponsor.
- June 15. Seventh Sunday after Trinity. Evelyn James, born August 8, 1852, daughter of David and Amanda C. BASFORD. In St. Andrew's Church. The parents sponsors.
also
Minnie Howard, daughter of Silas and Maria E. JONES. In St. Andrew's Church. The parents sponsors.
- 1857** Apr. 5. Sunday before Easter. Mary Maria, born September 18, 1851, daughter of John and Elizabeth SAVAGE. In St. Andrew's Church. The mother sponsor.
also
Frederick William, born March 9, 1856, son of Ralph and Ann HOBILL. In St. Andrew's Church. The mother sponsor.
- May 23.** At the house of Mr. Henry Josselyn, Pembroke. Charlotte Ella, born September 15, 1848, daughter of Henry and Charlotte JOSSELYN. The mother sponsor.
- May 31.** Whitsunday. Miss Mary Elizabeth CHASE. In St. Andrew's Church. Mrs. E. D. Cutler and Miss Lucy Pratt witnesses.
- Sept. 30.** At the house of the parents, South Scituate, Lucy Ella, born September 14, 1848, daughter of Edward and Lucy STOWELL. The mother sponsor.
- Nov. 2.** At the house of Mr. Daniel Phillips, Marshfield. Agnes, born May 20, 1857, daughter of Charles Blanchard and Margaretta HASTINGS. The parents sponsors.
- 1858** Feb. 15. At the house of her father, Mr. William CURTIS, H., Sarah Jane Curtis, aged 19 years.
- Sept. 12.** Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity. At the house of her father H., Miss Ann Eliza WHITMAN.
Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity. William Dawes, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth CUSHING. In St. Andrew's Church. The mother and Miss Hannah Barstow, sponsors.
also
Frances Cutler, daughter of Robert and Ann Eliza BARSTOW, born April 21, 1858. The mother and Miss Frances Cutler sponsors.

1858 Sept. 22. At the house of Mr. Ira Barker, South Scituate. Ada Phillips, born June 22, 1854, daughter of Bailey and Adeline BARKER. The grandfather, I. Barker, and mother sponsors.

Nov. 1. At the house of Mr. Hartt, South Scituate, Louisa Wolcott, born at Great Barrington, Mass., July 25, 1858, daughter of David, Jr., and Emma LEAVITT. The parents, Mr. Hartt and Mrs. E. D. Cutler, sponsors.

1859 Oct. 30. Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity. Eliza Ellen and Emma Louisa, born December 26, 1855, children of John and Elizabeth SAVAGE. In St. Andrew's Church. The mother sponsor.

also

John Ralph, son of Ralph and Ann HOBILL, born April 3, 1859. The mother sponsor. In St. Andrew's Church.

1860 Feb. 5. Septuagesima Sunday. At the sick bedside of Mrs. Nathl. Barstow, Maria Hammet, daughter of Nathl. and Alba BARSTOW, aged 9 years. The mother and Lucy B. sponsors.

Feb. 15. At his residence in Marshfield Capt. Luther ROGERS. Cor- rington and Phebe Tilden witnesses. Mr. Rogers was born August 19, 1778.

May 27. Whitsunday. Mr. Andrew Jackson SIMPSON, born August 9, 1834. In St. Andrew's Church. Capt. John Cushing and Mr. Lemuel Cushing Waterman, witnesses.

June 3. Trinity Sunday. In St. Andrew's Church. Thomas Barstow DONNELL. Witness Sarah B. Donnell.

also

John Burdin BATES. Witnesses, James Waterman and Lydia C. Bates.

also

Mrs. Susan Maria CHAMBERLIN. Witness, Mrs. Ruth Magoun.

also

Miss Joanna Loring JOSSELYN. Witness Mrs. Charlotte Josselyn.

also

Miss Harriet Priscilla LEACH. Witnesses Mrs. Eliza Salmond and Miss Ruth Smith.

1860 July 15. Sixth Sunday after Trinity. In St. Andrew's Church. John Prince THORNDIKE, aged 14 years. His sister, Miss Sallie Thorndike and Miss Lucy Pratt witnesses.

also

Frank Herbert, son of Lemuel C. and Elizabeth WATERMAN.

also

Robert Snow, born June 8, 1859 (died September 16, 1860) son of Robert Snow and Rachel C. CURTIS. The mother sponsor.

also

Mary Frances, born July 17, 1859, daughter of John and Mary Hersey CUDWORTH. The mother sponsor.

Sept. 9. Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity. In St. Andrew's Church. Mrs. Martha Paull FOBES. Mrs. E. D. Cutler witness.

Sept. 16. Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity. In St. Andrew's Church. Thomas Graham, born August 14, 1860, son of Thomas and Isabella G. LOVE of Abington. Sponsors, the father, John, Elizabeth, and Isabella Graham.

1861 Mar. 10. Fourth Sunday in Lent. In St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Benjamin Barstow TORREY. Capt. Thos. B. Donnell and Mr. John B. Bates witnesses.

Apr. 28. Fourth Sunday after Easter. In St. Andrew's Church. Emily Louisa, born October 5, 1860, in Duxbury. The parents, Antoneoy and Julia JOSEPH, sponsors.

June 2. First Sunday after Trinity. In St. Andrew's Church. George Edward, born August 9, 1859, son of Andrew and Sarah B. CLARK. The mother and Mrs. E. D. Cutler sponsors.

June 23. Fourth Sunday after Trinity. In St. Andrew's Church. Clarence, born in Medford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1860, son of Joseph and Elmira BARSTOW. The mother and Mrs. Ann E. Barstow sponsors.

July 21. Eighth Sunday after Trinity. In St. Andrew's Church. Victor Ellsworth, born March 12, 1861, son of Ralph and Ann HOBILL. The mother and Mrs. Savage sponsors.

- 1861** Sept. 1. Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity. In St. Andrew's Church. Samuel Brown, born July 26, 1848; Herbert Arthur, born February 10, 1851; Grace, born July 23, 1854; children of James and Mary L. THORNDIKE. Sponsors, their sister, Miss Sallie Thorndike, a communicant of Emmanuel Church, Boston, and Miss Lucy Pratt.
- Oct. 6. Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity. In St. Andrew's Church. Eliza Salmond, born April 15, 1861, daughter of Edmund Q and Mary S. SYLVESTER. The mother and grandmother, Mrs. Salmond, sponsors.
- 1862** Apr. 27. Sunday after Easter. In St. Andrew's Church. Martha Percival, born July 18, 1861, daughter of John O. and Nancy W. FRENCH. The parents sponsors.
- June 5. Thursday. In St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Amasa PALMER, born February 22, 1793. Mr. Lemuel C. Waterman and Mrs. Mary Hill Palmer witnesses.
- 1863** May 24. Whitsunday. In St. Andrew's Church. Samuel Salmond, born September 13, 1862, son of Edmund Q. and Mary Salmond SYLVESTER. The mother and grandmother, Mrs. Eliza Salmond, sponsors.
- 1864** Feb. 7. Quinquagesima Sunday. In St. Andrew's Church. Capt. Haviland TORREY, aged 72 years. T. B. Donnell and his son, B. B. Torrey, witnesses.
- Mar. 27. Easter Day. In St. Andrew's Church. Josiah Warren CHAMBERLIN, born December 8, 1843. Mr. Lemuel C. Waterman and Michl. Robt. Sylvester, witnesses.
- Aug. 2. At the house of E. Q. Sylvester. Mary, born July 24, 1864, daughter of E. Q. and Mary SYLVESTER. Mrs. Eliza Salmond and Miss Eliza S. Salmond, sponsors. (The mother died July 31, aged 31 yrs. 7 mo. 5 dys.)
- Nov. 20. Twenty-sixth Sunday after Trinity. At the house of Mr. John Church in Pembroke. Mrs. Mary CHURCH. Mrs. Charlotte Smith witness.
- 1865** Apr. 16. Easter Day. In St. Andrew's Church. Miss Caroline Maria THORNDIKE, aged 21 years. Mrs. E. C. Wright, Miss Lucy Pratt and J. Prince Thorndike witnesses.
- June 22. Thursday. Visitation of Bp. E. In St. Andrew's Church. Capt. James Edward THORNDIKE, aged 26 years. Mr. Warren Wright and John Prince Thorndike witnesses.

1866 May 13. Sunday after Ascension. In St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Robert BARSTOW. Mr. Wm. Dawes and Mrs. Ann E. Barstow witnesses.

Sunday after Ascension. In St. Andrew's Church. Miss Harriet Josselyn STETSON. Mrs. J. M. Smith witness.

Oct. 7. Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity. In St. Andrew's Church. Ruthetta Maria, born July 17, 1862; Emily Elizabeth, born December 6, 1863; Martha Wright, born January 25, 1866; children of Michael Robert and Maria W. SYLVESTER. The parents sponsors.

also

At the same time and place William SNOW, born February 16, 1866, son of Robert S. and Elizabeth CURTIS. The mother sponsor.

Dec. 2. First Sunday in Advent. In St. Andrew's Church. Abby Barstow, born May 19, 1866, daughter of Wm. C. and Emma BATES. The parents and Mrs. Ann E. Barstow, sponsors.

1867 Oct. 20. Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity. In St. Andrew's Church. Mortie Florence, born April 7, 1867, daughter of Ralph and Ann HOBILL. The parents sponsors.

1869 May 16. Whitsunday. In St. Andrew's Church. Mr. Benjamin Franklin BURGESS, aged 59 years. His wife and daughter and Mr. Lemuel C. Waterman witnesses.

June 25. At the house of Mr. Ira Barker, South Scituate, Mrs. Deborah Bryant Barker, born March 9, 1793, the wife of Mr. Ira BARKER.

July 21. In St. Andrew's Church, Joseph, born October 23, 1868, son of Joseph T. and Nellie L. HARTT. Dr. Brownell, the grandparent, and Rev. Wm. A. Fuller as proxy for the Revd. S. Cutler and Mrs. Emma Hartt Leavitt sponsors.

1870 July 17. In St. Andrew's Church. Henry Gardiner, born in Virginia February 16, 1870, son of Elijah and Emma HARTWELL. Sponsors Capt. Gorham and Mrs. Emma Gardiner and the mother.

Sept. 25. In St. Andrew's Church. Dennis Benjamin, born April 23, 1870, son of Horace Soame and Mary Elizabeth IRELAND, from Shirney, Co. of Norfolk, England. Thomas Austin and Ellen Austin of England sponsors by proxy.

1871 Aug. 27. Twelfth Sunday after Trinity. At the Vineyard Grove, Martha's Vineyard, Arthur McKenzie, born April 5, 1871, son of George Arthur and Sally GARDNER of Newark, N. J. Parents and Mrs. E. D. Cutler sponsors.

Sept. 10. Edmund Quincy, born July 12, 1869, and Joseph Smith, born November 5, 1870, children of Edmund Q. and Eliza S. SYLVESTER. Admiral Joseph Smith, Mrs. Eliza Salmond and the mother sponsors.

Oct. 26. Mr. Isaac Keene STURTEVANT at his residence and on his bed of sickness in Pembroke.

1872 Mar. 26. Mary Ellen, born April 13, 1871, daughter of Robert S. and Elizabeth S. CURTIS. The mother and grandmother, sponsors.

Total of Baptisms from Nov. 7, 1841, to Mch. 31, 1872 :

Adults	99
Children	<u>122</u>
Total	221

THE FOREGOING BAPTISMS ARE RECORDED IN VOLUME I OF THE PARISH REGISTER. THOSE THAT FOLLOW TO OCTOBER 28, 1888, INCLUSIVE, ARE RECORDED IN VOLUME II, AND THOSE AFTER THAT DATE ARE RECORDED IN VOLUME IV.

1873 Oct. 5. Albert Lenthall, b. Nov. 30, 1872, son of Edmund Quincy and Elizabeth Salmond SYLVESTER.

Robert Irving, b. June 10, 1872, son of Michael Robert and Maria Warren SYLVESTER.

Nov. 16. William Rodolph, b. at So. Scituate June 27, 1867; Lillian Adele, b. July 9, 1870; Henry Cushing, b. Feb. 12, 1872, Childr. of Rodolph Cushing and Martha Adele WATERMAN.

Dec. 25. Susan Jane (Turner) PHINNEY,* dau. of Thomas and Susan Maria TURNER.

Warren, b. at Boston Aug. 20, 1869, son of Joseph Warren and Susan Jane (Turner) PHINNEY.

- 1874** Apr. 5. Fidelia Leonard BARKER, b. at So. Scituate April 12, 1843, dau. of Luther and Fidelia HOWLAND.
- June 7. Cornelia Augusta CAPELL, b. Aug. 2, 1838, dau. of William Edward and Isabella HANDY.
Sarah Frances White,* Eliza Hobart,* daus. of Charles Henry and Sarah Stetson CLARK.
Frank Gardener, b. at Boston July 20, 1860, son of James Porter and Mary Elizabeth PRATT.
- June 14. Martha Adele WATERMAN, b. at East Boston, Feb. 6, 1843, dau. of John Henry and Elizabeth TOMLINSON.
- Sept. 27. James Henry, b. July 15, 1872, Albert Earnest, b. July 11, 1874, sons of Frank and Eliza WYMANT.
- 1875** May 6. Clara WATERMAN.*
- Nov. 18. Abby Drew, b. at Pembroke, Mar. 31, 1857, dau. of Joshua and Eleanor Ann (Pratt) HOLLIS.
- Dec. 26. Marianna, b. at Pembroke Sept 15, 1837, dau. of Sumner and Eliza STETSON.
- Aug. 8. Annie Gertrude, b. at Richmond, Va., July 14, 1874, dau. of Hartwell W. and Gertrude FREEMAN.
- 1876** June 11. Lomyra How STURTEVANT, b. at Pembroke Aug. 9, 1850, dau. of Charles Henry and Sarah Stetson CLARK.
Lizzie Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1870, dau. of Peleg Stetson and Lomyra How STURTEVANT.
Alberta, b. at Pembroke Oct. 23, 1869, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Frances WHITE.
Alice Barker, b. at Pembroke Thursday, July * *, 1864, dau. of Isaac Keene and Marianna STURTEVANT.
Thomas Edwin, b. at So. Scituate, May 4, 1868, George Crooker, b. at Sc. Scituate, Oct. 31, 1870, sons of Thomas Barstow and Clara WATERMAN.
- 1877** Feb. 14. Frederick William, b. at So. Scituate, Jan. 9, 1875, son of William and Cornelia Augusta CAPELL.
- Mar. 25. Margaret Heussler RAMSDELL, b. Sept. 29, 1833, dau. of Joseph and Jane BRIGGS.
- June 17. Louise Lunsford, b., Montreal, Nelson Co., Va., April 17, 1864, dau. of Lunsford Lomax and Catherine Davis Collamore LORING.
- Aug. 26. Emma Jane HOLLIS.* Adult.
Amber May,* dau. of George and Emma Jane HOLLIS. Married (1886, Sept. 2)•Albert A. BEAL.

- 1878** May 19. Ann EELLS.* Adult.
 Harriet Louise EELLS.* Adult.
- June 3. Mary Litchfield. Adult. b. Dec 31, 1842, dau. of John and Mary Dwelley and wife of Luther LITCHFIELD. At home in imminent danger of death.
- 1879** Aug. 10. Francis Baldwin, b. April 25, 1878, son of Edmund Quincy and Eliza Salmond SYLVESTER.
- 1881** Nov. 20. James Copeland, b. Feb. 1, 1880, son of Eben Copeland and Elizabeth WATERMAN.
- July 31. Edith,* b. July 6, 1881, dau. of * * * * and Mary TRIPP.
- 1883** May 6. Grace Loftis, Adult. b. at Pembroke March 9, 1864, dau. of John and Ann STETSON.
- Aug. 5. Waldo Edward, b. June 28, 1874, son of Susan Etta RAMSDELL.
- Oct 21. Florence DeLuce,* b. April 9, 1864, dau. of Edward Mack and Lucy Margaret SWEENEY.
- 1884** April 5. Luther HOWLAND, b. at So. Scituate, Oct. 28, 1796. At home. In imminent danger of death.
- June 12. Mary Washburn HOWES.*
- June 29. Fidelia HOWLAND, b. at Middleborough, now Lakeville, March 13, 1811, dau. of Thomas and Sally LEONARD.
- Sept. 14. Maria Warren, b. Jan. 27, 1876; Herbert Reed, b. July 1, 1878; childn. of Michael Robert and Maria Warren SYLVESTER. Edith Cushing,* dau. of Frank Herbert and * * * * * WATERMAN.
- William Herbert, b. Sept. 27, 1876; John Walter, b. Sept. 10, 1875; sons of John and Mary WHYMANT.
- 1887** Apr. 17. Caroline Bradford, b. July 8, 1883; Frederick Hapgood, b. Aug. 29, 1879; childr. of Clarence Linden, M. D., and Mary HOWES.
- Aug. 14. Victoria Beatrice, b. at Liberty, Me., Nov. 27, 1886, dau. of John Ford and Jessie Estelle FARLEY.
- Sept. 25. Walter Raleigh, b. at Marshfield, May 5, 1887, son of Walter Raleigh (M. D.) and Anna Vattier (Edwards) AMESBURY.
- Oct. 4. Anne Williams BATES, b. March 4, 1864.
 Nellie Ellsworth TOWER.
 Jennie Mayo TOWER.
- Oct. 23. Bertha Standish, b. at South Braintree, Decr. 12, 1886, dau. of Charles Albert and Eliza Hobart (Clark) HOBART.

- 1868 Oct. 21. Minnie ELLSWORTH,* dau. of William and Cornelia Augusta CAPELL.
 Isabel Augusta Stetson,* dau. of William and Cornelia Augusta CAPELL.
 Harold Eugene, b. South Scituate, (Norwell) Aug. 19, 1885, son of Ezra Eugene and Isabel Augusta STETSON.
- Oct. 28. Edith SAMPSON, b. at Pembroke, 1868.
- 1889 Aug. 11. Elmer Franklin,* b. July 31, 1879, son of Susan E. RAMSDELL.
- Aug. 18. Mildred Miller, b. at South Scituate, March 18, 1881, dau. of Frank H. and Lizzie J. WATERMAN.
- Sept. 8. Vernon Russell, b. July 18, 1881; Frank Elwood, b. Feb. 4, 1884; Sylvester Allen, b. Sept. 24, 1886; Ina May, b. May 30, 1888; childr. of Frank Allen and Sarah Sophia TOWER.
- Nov. 24. Frances Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1885, dau. of Herbert and Elizabeth TORREY.
- 1890 Mar. 9. Harriet Ellsworth (Vinall) CAPELL, adult, b. at So. Scituate, Aug. 29, 1861, dau. of Amos and Sarah M. VINALL.
 Edith Bailey, b. at Norwell, Oct. 11, 1881; Annie Lenthall, b. at Norwell Dec. 27, 1885; daus. of George Nelson and Harriet Ellsworth CAPELL.
- Mar. 30. Charles Frederick, adult, b. at Charlestown May 11, 1850, son of Charles and Sarah H. WILSON.
- Apr. 5. Sarah Standish, b. at Pembroke July 9, 1880, dau. of Aurora and Louisa SAMPSON.
 Sarah Louise, b. at Northborough Oct. 11, 1879; Herbert Lawrence, b. at Northborough April 4, 1881; Helen Gertrude, b. July 8, 1886; childr. of Charles F. and Gertrude WILSON.
 Olive Ford, b. Feb. 21, 1888, dau. of William Forest and Fannie Stetson BATES.
- May 4. Rodolph Waterman, b. May 7, 1880, son of Edward M. and Lucy M. SWEENEY.
- Dec. 25. Rodolphus Ellsworth, b. at Pembroke, son of Wallace W. and Martha E. COSSABOOM.
 Bertha Ellsworth, b. at Norwell, June 8, 1890, dau. of George Nelson and Harriet Ellsworth CAPELL. Private.
In extremis.

- 1891** Mar. 9. Frederick William, b. at Pembroke May 9, 1890, son of John Ralph and Elizabeth HOBILL.
- May 24. Mary Eveline, b. March 25, 1891, dau. of Frank and Eliza WHYMAN.
Harry Eldon, b. at Pembroke, Jany. 3, 1891, son of Herbert and Elizabeth TORREY.
- 1892** Feb. 14. Squire Albert, adult, b. at Quincy April 2, 1873, son of Herbert M. and Emily LUTHER.
- Apr. 16. Joseph William, b. at Pembroke, Aug. 7, 1884; Arthur Briggs, b. at Pembroke, July 15, 1886; Ethel Stetson, b. at Pembroke, Feby. 6, 1890; chldr. of Frederick W. and Emma M. CHURCH.
Nellie Alta, b. July 11, 1891, dau. of Frank A. and Sarah S. TOWER.
- 1893** Apr. 1. Marion, b. at Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 29, 1890; John Thomas, b. Feb. 8, 1892; Chldr. of Arthur Rede and Ellen Florence STONE.
- Apr. 23. George Nelson, adult, b. at Norwell, Jany. 30, 1857, son of William and Cornelia CAPELL. At home. In sickness.
George William, b. at Norwell, Jan. 13, 1893, son of George Nelson and Hattie Ellsworth CAPELL.
Ethel Isabel, b. August 13, 1892, dau. of Ezra Eugene and Isabel Augusta STETSON.
- July 21. Maria (Ramsdell) JENNESS, adult, b. at Pembroke, Sept. 18, 1873, dau. of Elbridge and Eliza RAMSDELL. In sickness.
Mary Elizabeth, b. at So. Hanover, Aug. 16, 1888; Edwin Bartlett, b. at Pembroke, 1887; chldr. of Harvey and Maria JENNESS.
- Sept. 17. Dora Elizabeth Cushing,* b. Novr. 24, 1884; Grace Appleton,* b. May 5, 1889; chldr. of Frank A. and Carrie J. REED.
Frederick Lester, b. at Pembroke, April 4, 1893, son of Herbert and Elizabeth TORREY.
- Dec. 3. Frank Alexander Patrick,* b. July 24, 1889; Charles Beniah,* b. June 30, 1891; sons of Frank Ezra and Elizabeth CARPENTER.
- 1894** Mar. 24. Edwin Sylvester,* b. Oct. 29, 1882; Charles Augustus,* b. June 3, 1884; sons of Edwin S. and Mary Frances BEAL.

- 1894** Florence Edna, b. at Pembroke, Nov. 6, 1884; Elsie Blanche, b. at Pembroke, Oct. 25, 1887; daus. of David A. and Emily B. MANN.
Alma Louise, b. Nov. 16, 1893, dau. of William C. and Nellie C. TOWER.
- May 13. Rae Randall Howland, adult, b. at West Duxbury, April 23, 1879, dau. of Isaac Newton and Sarah Ellen HOWLAND.
- May 27. Emma Maria (Ramsdell) CHURCH, adult, b. at Pembroke, March 23, 1857; Annie Briggs, adult, b. at Pembroke, June 17, 1859; daus. of Joseph Warren and Margaret Heusler RAMSDELL.
- Decr. 9. Frederick Howard, b. at Greenbush, Sept. 10, 1894, son of William Howard and Annie CLAPP.
- 1895** Apr. 13. Lucy Margaret SWENEY, adult, b. at Boston Oct. 28, 1839, dau. of William Vinal and Mary Seaver THAXTER.
Ella Maria, adult, b. at Pembroke, Dec. 22, 1860, dau. of William B. and Hannah JOSSELYN.
Maria Louisa, adult, b. at Natick, March 27, 1881, dau. of John Frank and Caroline Stearns SAVAGE.
Frederick, b. April 13, 1881; Charles Edward, b. Feby. 6, 1888; sons of John Frederick and Nancy Maria TOWER.
- May 14. Millie Gertrude,* b. March 3, 1888; Alberta Elizabeth,* b. Aug. 15, 1893; daus. of Everett E. and Flora Elizabeth CHAMBERLAINE.
- Sept. 8. Florence Belle BURNETT, adult, b. at Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 1, 1869, dau. of Seth Brooks and Mary Eliza BARNARD.
- 1896** Feb. 22. Della Ellsworth, b. at North Abington, Oct. 21, 1895, dau. of Alfred Burnham and Jennie M. (Tower) WALES.
- Feb. 23. Arthur Field, b. at Pembroke Dec. 22, 1895, son of Herbert and Elizabeth TORREY.
- Feb. 29. Elizabeth (Spaulding) RAMSDELL, adult, b. at Boston, Oct. 25, 1831, dau. of William and Elizabeth SPAULDING.
- 1897** Apr. 17. William Harrison, b. Jan. 7, 1896, son of James Henry and Rosella (Brown) WHYMAN.
- May. 9. Sarah Elizabeth, b. at Norwell, Nov. 10, 1896, dau. of Alexander and Agnes BLACK.
- Nov. 7. Mary Christine, b. Sept. 13, 1897, dau. of Charles and Anna DUDLEY.

- 1898 Dec. 28. Susan Warren, b. July 23, 1898, dau. of Charles P. and Matilda (Stone) TURNER.
- 1899 Jan. 11. John Webster, b. at North Abington, Jan. 31, 1898, son of Alfred B. and Jennie M. WALES.
- Mar. 5. George Henry, adult, b. at Fall River, June 10, 1873, son of Frank and Susan LAWTON.
- Apr. 16. Lois Harriet, b. at Greenbush, Feb. 2, 1899, dau. of William Howard and Annie CLAPP.
- May 12. John, adult, b. at Scituate, July 14, 1824, son of David and Patience (Palmer) Tower. Private. In sickness.
- May 21. Luke Horace, adult, b. at Lowell, Oct. 6, 1836, son of Micajah and Lucinda BOWERS.
Morgiana Cushing BOWERS, adult, b. at Hingham, Nov. 6, 1835, dau. of Seth Briggs and Sarah CUSHING.
- Aug. 20. George Allyn, adult, b. at North Andover, March 12, 1880, son of Benjamin B. and Lizzie W. LUCAS.
- Sept. 10. Eva Frances, b. April 19, 1899, dau. of Wilbur and Abbie Frances CHURCH.
- July 30. Anne,* dau. of Edgar Albert and Lucy Anna LAMPREY.
- Dec. 28. Agnes Barker, b. at Kingston, May 10, 1898; Barbara Mitchell, b. May 10, 1899; daus. of Oscar Homer and Ethel Pierce (Stetson) LAPHAM.
- 1900 Mar. 18. Mildred Day, b. at Pembroke, Jan. 3, 1900, dau. of Herbert and Elizabeth TORREY.
Herbert, adult, b. at Norwell April 24, 1858, son of Henry Albert and Abigail Frances (Barker) TORREY.
- Apr. 14. Lillian Maud, b. Nov. 20, 1899, dau. of Thomas and Helena F. DOWNS.
Elizabeth Eleanor, b. Jan. 30, 1900, dau. of George and Minnie Martha (Whyman) LAWTON.
- June 17. John Albert, b. at Marshfield, Oct. 23, 1899, son of John W. and Nellie Ellsworth (Tower) MERRILL.
- Dec. 28. Douglas Burnham, b. at North Abington, April 5, 1900, son of Alfred Burnham and Jennie (Tower) WALES.
- 1901 Easter Day. George Dewey, b. Feb. 19, 1898; Mabel Lewis, b. April 30, 1900; children of James and Rosella WHYMAN.
- Sept. 8. Kenneth Warren, b. Oct. 9, 1900, son of Samuel and Eveleen TOLMAN.

- 1901 Dec. 28. Ruth Stone, b. Aug. 30, 1901, dau. of Charles P. and Matilda (Stone) TURNER.
- 1902 Apr. 20. Beatrice Clifton, b. at Pembroke, Dec. 12, 1891, dau. of Frank Osman and Carrie Clifton WHITE.
- May 18. Elizabeth Salmond, b. at Norwell Mar. 21, 1902, dau. of Albert Lenthall and Amy Winifred (Dinzey) SYLVESTER.
- June 1. Helen Isabel, b. Nov. 23, 1893; Alfred Gustavus, b. at Norwell, Oct. 29, 1891; children of Gustavus Turner and Annie Gates TOLMAN.
- July 20. Robert Lewis, b. at Norwell, April 5, 1902, son of Wilbur Lewis and Abbie Frances CHURCH.
- Sept. 24. Albert Edward, b. at Abington May 14, 1902, son Alfred Burnham and Jennie M. WALES.
- Sept. 28. Marion Revere, b. at Quincy Aug. 3, 1902; dau. of Leonard Clark and Alberta (White) HEWSON.
- Oct. 5. Henry Nelson, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., Aug., 1902, son of Edward Lillie and Mary Nelson PIERCE.
- 1903 Jan. 18. Clara (Lindsay) SYLVESTER, adult, b. at Norwell, June 7, 1863, dau. of Jerome P. and Adeline E. LINDSAY.
Ethel Eaton, adult, b. at Pembroke, April 24, 1882, dau. of Isaac N. and Sarah E. HOWLAND.
- Apr. 5. Joseph Smith, b. Jany. 19, 1903, son of Joseph Smith and Mary Lyman SYLVESTER.
- June 28. Albert Lenthall, b. at Norwell, May 6, 1903, son of Albert Lenthall and Amy Winifred (Dinzey) SYLVESTER.
- July 5. Hazel Thaxter, b. at Waldoboro, Me., Aug. 18, 1890, dau. of Edward Perry and Mabel Lee SWEENEY.
- Sept. 23. Raymond Danforth, b. at Jamaica Plain June 19, 1902, son of Charles Danforth and Agnes Syndover PUGSLEY.

NOTE.—In the records of the baptisms contained in Volumes II and IV, where no place of residence is mentioned, Hanover is to be understood. An asterisk, however, indicates that the birthplace has not been entered upon the Register.

CHAPTER V.

DEATHS ENTERED UPON THE RECORDS OF ST. ANDREWS' CHURCH, 1834 — 1903.

RECORD OF BURIAL SERVICES CONDUCTED BY THE REVEREND
SAML. G. APPLETON, RECTOR OF ST. ANDREW'S PROTES-
TANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, HANOVER, DURING FOUR YEARS
PRECEDING NOVEMBER, 1838.

- 1835** Feb. * *. Mr. James TURNER of Scituate, aged 57 years.
A child of Mr. Otis SAMSON.
Apr. 1. Mr. George BAILEY, Jr., aged 32.
Apr. 9. Mr. Charles STETSON of Scituate.
May * * Mrs. Ann SMITH, aged 67.
June 6. Mrs. Ruth YOUNG, aged 77.
June 12. Miss Sarah D. BASSETT of Hingham, aged 19.
June 29. Mrs. Bathsheba SYLVESTER of Scituate, aged 75.
Mrs. Eleanor STOCKBRIDGE of Scituate.
Oct. 26. Mrs. * * * * Pratt, wife of Major E. W. PRATT, of Scituate,
aged 38.
1836 Jan. 21. Melzar CURTIS, esq., a communicant and vestryman
in the church, who died January 18.
Feb. 4. Mr. Jonathan BONNEY of Pembroke, aged 84.
Mar. 31. Mr. * * * * * CHURCH of Boston at Capt. Church's in
Scituate.
Apr. * * An infant child of Capt. WINSLOW of Scituate about a week
old.
Apr. 30. Mr. Clark ELLIS, aged 82, died April 28.
June 24. Horatio CUSHING, esq., died June 21.

- 1836 July 19. Miss Lydia CURTIS, died July 16, a communicant.
 Sept. * * A child of Mr. David BAILEY of Scituate, aged one year and six months.
 Sept. 21. Mrs. Esther Foster of Scituate, a communicant (wife of Dr. FOSTER and grand-daughter of the Rev. Mr. Thompson, formerly Rector of St. Andrew's Church) aged 58.
 Oct. 2. Died. Mr. Joel SYLVESTER, a communicant; being absent the funeral attended by the Calvinist Minister.
 Nov. * * Mr. Lemuel HASKINS of Scituate.
 1837 Jan. 16. Dr. David BAILEY of Scituate, aged 57, a communicant and assessor.
 Jan. 28. Mrs. * * * Stockbridge, wife of Mr. Joseph STOCKBRIDGE; being unwell funeral attended by the Rev. Mr. Allen.
 A child of Mr. Anthony SYLVESTER (absent).
 A child of Mr. LEACH (absent).
 Apr. 26. Mrs. Almira DAMON, aged 22 years; died April 23.
 June * * Mrs. Sarah ROGERS; buried in my absence.
 Aug. 11. Buried 13th. Mr. Joseph Cushing, aged 18; son of widow (of Horatio) CUSHING.
 Dec. 1. Widow MAGOUN of Pembroke; mother of the late Rev. Mr. Cooper, formerly Rector of this Church.
 1838 Feb. 10. Mr. * * * * PERREY, aged 81; servant of Capt. TORREY.
 Apr. 3. Mrs. * * * * PRATT of Scituate, widow; died April 1.
 May * * Mrs. FORD, widow, of Scituate.
 Sept. * * William, son of Capt. Henry BOWERS, aged 8 years; attended by Mr. * * * * of Scituate.
 Oct. 17. Mrs. Priscilla CROCKER, widow, died 16th inst.
 Oct. 26. Andrew, child of Mr. Joshua STETSON, Jr.

The above Record was made by Rev. Sam'l. G. Appleton during 4 years preceding Nov., 1838.

Copied by me.

ELEZER A. GREENLEAF.

Hanover, April 24, 1839.

RECORD OF BURIAL SERVICES CONDUCTED BY THE REV. ELEZER
A. GREENLEAF, RECTOR OF ST. ANDREW'S PROTESTANT
EPISCOPAL CHURCH, HANOVER.

- 1839 Nov. 8. Thursday; an infant child of John and Ruth GARDNER of Scituate.
Dec. 2. Monday. Virginia Farr, daughter of William and Lucy T. HAMMOND; died on the 1st. inst., aged 2 years, 11 months.
1840 Feb. 15. Saturday. Mrs. Hannah BAILEY died in Scituate.
Feb. 28. Friday. Mr. John RAMSDELL; died in Pembroke on 26th. inst., aged 82 years.
Mar. 14. Saturday. Mary E., daughter of James and Lucy JOSSELYN, aged three years.
Mar. 18. Wednesday. Miss * * * * SYLVESTER, who died on the 16th. inst., aged 84 years.
July 19. Fifth Sunday after Trinity. Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Laban WILDER, who died on the 18th. inst., aged 60 years.
Oct. 10. Mrs. Lucy SYLVESTER, who died October 8, aged 67 years. Charlotte Waterman, daughter of Thomas and Asenath STETSON, born September 9th., 1838, died July 20, 1841 Funeral attended by * * * *. The Rector of St. Andrew's Church absent.
Oct. 17. Saturday. Freeman Foster, infant son of Isaac and Esther F. HASKINS of Scituate.
Oct. 29. Friday. Mrs. Abigail, wife of Lewis CLAPP of Marshfield, who died on the 27th. inst., aged 48 years.
Nov. 8. Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity. Charles Briggs, son of Mr. Elias PRATT of Scituate, who died on the 6th. inst., aged 8 years.
1841 April 1. John LEAVITT, who died in Scituate, 30th. ultimo; aged 49 years.
May 7. Friday. Mr. Consider CURTIS; died in Hanover 4th. inst., aged 75 years.

RECORD OF BURIAL SERVICES CONDUCTED BY THE REV. SAMUEL
CUTLER, RECTOR OF ST. ANDREW'S PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL
CHURCH, HANOVER.

- 1841 Nov. 28. Mrs. Judith, wife of Mr. Geo. Cook, died Sunday morning, Nov. 28, 1841, aged 48. Funeral at Church on November 30.
- Dec. 24. Friday. Abigail, wife of Reuben CURTIS, died aged 72. Funeral services at the house of Mr. C. and at the grounds, Dec. 27.
- Dec. 25. Saturday. Mrs. Lydia STETSON (not a member of St. Andrew's Ch. or Parish) died at the house of Mr. Geo. Cook, aged 77. Funeral services, December 28, at house of Mr. Cook.
- 1842 Jan. 5. Mrs. Esther, wife of Mr. Cornelius B. CHURCH, died Wednesday, Jany. 5, 1842, aged 62. The funeral was attended by Rev^d. Mr. Conant, Baptist clergyman, January 8. Mr. Cutler being absent.
- Jan. 9. Sunday. Lemuel CURTIS died, aged 68. Funeral services at house January 12.
- Jan. 18. Tuesday. Esther F., wife of Mr. Isaac H. HASKINS, died, aged 29. Funeral services were performed at house of Mr. H. in Scituate and at the grave on Church Hill, January 21.
- Jan. 29. Saturday. Mr. Joshua Dwelly, Jr., died, aged 43. Funeral services at the house February 1.
- 1841 Nov. 10. George Williams, an infant child of Joshua and Kezia DWELLY, died, aged three months. Funeral attended by Mr. Duncan, minister of the Congregational Church in Hanover.
- 1842 Mar. 2. Wednesday. Elmina, wife of Mr. Eben^d. WETHERELL and daughter of Mr. Barker Turner, died. Pr. at the house by Mr. Conant, Baptist clergyman; address by Rev. S. Cutler and services and address at grave by Rev. S. Cutler, March 5, 1842.
- Mar. 11. Mr. William SALMOND died Friday, March 11, 1842, aged 49. Funeral services at the house March 13.
- Mar. 22. Tuesday. Luther LITTLE of Marshfield died, aged 86. Funeral services at his house March 24.

- 1842** Apr. 8. Friday. Waterman JOSSELYN died, aged 50. Funeral services at the church April 10.
- May 30. Monday. Mrs. Lucy U. Josselyn, wife of James M. JOSSELYN, died, aged 31. Funeral services at the house and at the grave in Pembroke.
- June 12. Sunday. Mrs. Martha Miller STETSON died, aged 84. Funeral from the house of her son, Mr. Samuel Stetson, in Scituate, June 13.
- Sept. 26. Lucy Upton, aged four months, child of James JOSSELYN, died. Funeral September 27; attended by Rev. Mr. Duncan in my absence.
- Oct. 2. Sunday. Mr. Thomas LITTLE, clerk of Trinity Church, Marshfield, died, aged 83. Funeral services Monday, October 3rd.
- Oct. 7. Friday. Mr. Roger STETSON, aged 68, died [deaf and dumb]. Funeral, October 9, attended by the Rev. M. A. Dell Howe.
- Oct. 16. Sunday. Mrs. Sarah Copeland STETSON died, aged 85. Funeral, Wednesday, October 19. Mrs. C. a member of society in Scituate.
- Nov. 21. Monday. Miss Rebecca T. GLEASON died, aged 22. Funeral, November 23, from the house of Mrs. Reed.
- Nov. 27. Sunday. Lucy, wife of Mr. Ozen JOSSELYN, aged 40. Funeral November 29.
- 1843** Jan. 3. An infant child of Mr. Robert EELLS, 2nd., born January 3, died same day and was buried January 5.
- Feb. 26. Mr. David STOCKBRIDGE, aged 88. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church Ash Wednesday, March 1. Mr. S. was for more than 30 years a communicant and Senior Warden from 1807 to 1813.
- Apr. 1. Saturday. Mrs. Mary Stetson, aged 38, wife of Mr. Harvey STETSON of Scituate. Funeral April 4.
- Aug. 25. Mr. Luther CURTIS, aged 52, a communicant of St. Andrew's Church, died. Buried August 27, the Rev. A. S. Barry of Newton officiating.
- Sept. 16. John Augustus, an infant child of John S. and Lydia L. FOGG of Weymouth, born July 25; buried September 17.

- 1843** Sept. 22. Lydia Augusta (twin to John Augustus) child of John S. and Lydia L. FOGG of Weymouth, born July 25, buried September 24.
- Sept. 29. Sarah, daughter of Mr. Ozen JOSSELYN, born October 9, 1842, buried September 30.
Melzar Curtis Bailey, aged 34, son of George BAILEY. Burial services in St. Andrew's Church, October 1st.
- Oct. 8. Foster WATERMAN, aged 75, died in Scituate. Funeral from the house of his brother, Samuel Waterman, October 10.
- Nov. 6. Samuel Waterman, aged 2 years, child of Melzar C. and Charlotte BAILEY, buried November 8.
- Dec. 20. Lemuel LAPHAM died in Pembroke, aged 81; buried December 22.
- 1844** Mar. 4. Henry Francis, child of Rogers and Susan B. STETSON of Scituate; buried March 6, 1844.
- Aug. 8. Sylvia Waterman, aged 23, daughter of Thomas WATERMAN of Scituate; buried August 10, 1844.
- Aug. 9. Franklin Wilder, aged 20, son of Edward WILDER of Hingham; buried August 10, 1844.
- Aug. 31. Atherton TILDEN, aged 78, died at Marshfield. Funeral from Trinity Church, Marshfield, September 3.
- Sept. 7. James, aged 13 mos. 26d., child of Albert and Sarah Jane PIERCE of Quincy. Funeral attended by the Revd. Samuel Cutler, September 9; the Church in Quincy being destitute of a minister.
- Nov. 22. Bracley Vinson Wood, aged 8 (a colored boy) son of Eunice Wood; died at the house of Levi Sturtevant, Pembroke; funeral November 24.
- Nov. 23. Marcus, infant son of Melzar and Harriet LAPHAM of Pembroke; born June 8, 1844; funeral November 25.
- 1845** Jan. 10. Martha Ellis, child of Ezekiel and * * * BEMIS of Pembroke; aged 2 years; funeral January 12.
- Mar. 15. An infant son of Joseph C. and Pamela STOCKBRIDGE; born March 7, funeral attended by Rev. N. E. Marble.
- Mar. 20. Mrs. Lydia TAYLOR, aged 79. Funeral from the house of Mr. Anthony Sylvester, March 24.
- Apr. 3. Mr. John SALMOND, aged 54. Funeral April 6.

- 1845** Apr. 4. Mrs. Joanna BAILEY, aged 61, a communicant of St. Andrew's Church. Funeral from her late residence in Scituate, April 7.
- June 7. Mrs. Jane JOSSELYN, aged 72, a communicant of St. Andrew's Church. Funeral from her late residence in Pembroke, June 10.
- Aug. 23. Samuel King, aged 17 months, son of Samuel and Louisa H. WATERMAN of Scituate. Funeral August 24, 1845.
- Oct. 18. Robert Salmond, aged 18, son of Samuel and Eliza SALMOND. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church, October 20.
- Nov. 2. Mrs. Betsey HASKINS, aged 73, died at Scituate. Funeral from the house of her son, Isaac Haskins, November 4.
- 1846** Mar. 8. Mrs. Patience MANW, aged 85, a communicant of St. Andrew's Church. Funeral from the house of Mr. Brooks, her son-in-law.
- May 25. Harriet, daughter of Mrs. Waterman JOSSELYN, aged 7 years; died at East Boston; funeral from St. Andrew's Church, May 28.
- June 21. Mrs. Deborah Cook BARKER, aged 66; funeral from the house of Mr. Rogers Stetson, Scituate, June 24 (communicant).
- Aug. 17. Robert, infant son of Robert and Mary EELLS, born February 22, 1846; funeral August 18.
- Sept. 8. Mrs. Rebecca REED, aged 76, died in Boston; funeral from the residence of her brother * * * * Church, Scituate, September 9.
- Sept. 19. Mrs. Ruth Ellis, aged 84, widow of Clark ELLIS. Funeral September 20, from her late residence, Hanover.
- Oct. 30. Mr. Samuel WATERMAN, aged 74, died in Scituate; funeral from his late residence, November 1.
- Dec. 3. Elizabeth, child of John and * * * * BROOKS, born November 4, 1845; funeral December 5, 1846 (member Baptist Church).
- Dec. 12. Mrs. Anna L. CROOKER, aged 59, died in Charlestown; funeral from St. Andrew's Church, December 14.
- 1847** Jan. 20. Mr. Nathaniel CROOKER, aged 63, died in Charlestown. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church, January 22.
- Feb. 18. Mr. Samuel WATERMAN, aged 36 (communicant). Funeral from St. Andrew's Church, February 21.

- 1847** Mar. 1. Miss Jane HERSEY, aged 26. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church, March 3rd.
- Apr. 12. Mrs. Jane Hersey, aged 54, wife of David HERSEY; funeral Apr. 14 from her late residence.
- May 16. Mrs. Mary PLYER, aged 67; funeral from her late residence, May 18.
- July 1. Mr. Elisha BARKER, aged 77, died at Scituate. Funeral from the house of Mr. Rogers Stetson, July 4.
- Sept. 4. Mrs. Mary SALMOND, aged 79 (communicant). Funeral September 5. Died in Hanover.
- Sept. 12. Ellen H., aged 7 years, daughter of Robert and Mary EELLS. Funeral September 14.
Mary, (died Sep. 14) 5 months, daughter of Robert and Mary EELLS. Funeral September 15.
- Sept. 26. Charles P. Turner, aged 24, youngest son of Mrs. Deborah TURNER, drowned near Boston. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church, September 28.
- Oct. 14. Mr. Benjamin STOCKBRIDGE, aged 66. Funeral from the house of his son-in-law, R. Eells, October 16.
- Oct. 17. Mrs. Beulah CLARK, aged 61, (wife of Wade Clark) a communicant; funeral October 19.
- Nov. 30. Mrs. Rebecca Pratt, aged 48, (wife of Mr. Benjamin PRATT). Funeral December 3.
- Dec. 22. Mrs. Sally CORLEW, aged 78, (communicant). Funeral from her late residence in Scituate, December 24.
- 1848** June 28. Mr. Henry STODDARD, aged 64, [not a member of the parish]. Funeral from late residence near the Baptist Meeting House in Hanover, June 30.
- Aug. 30. Winfield Scott, aged 5 mo. 17 dys., child of George and Frances FOSTER of Charlestown, died at Bridgewater; funeral from house of Elisha Foster in Scituate, September 2.
- Oct. 3. Mrs. Mary STURTEVANT, aged 81, (communicant). Funeral from dwelling house in Pembroke, October 5.
- Dec. 2. Mr. Daniel BASSETT, aged 61 years, 9 months, (communicant) died at Hingham. Funeral from dwelling house in Hanover, December 4.
- 1849** Jan. 21. Mrs. Ruth DONNELL, aged 43, (communicant). Burial service from the house of her father, Mr. Reuben Curtis, January 23, 1849.

- 1849** Feb. 1. Mr. Nathaniel CURTIS, aged 72, brother of Reuben Curtis. Funeral from dwelling house in Hanover, February 4.
- Mar. 2. Mr. John SYLVESTER, aged 87; funeral from the dwelling house of Mr. Ira Barker, his son-in-law, in Scituate, March 4.
- May 18. Thomas, aged 4 years, 10 months, son of Thomas and Susan TURNER, died in Boston. Funeral from residence of Mr. Joseph Stockbridge, Hanover, May 20.
- June 14. Mrs. Susanna SIZER, (FRANKS, reputed husband) aged 44, died at Scituate; funeral June 16 (colored woman).
- June 28. Mr. Benjamin BARKER, aged 26, died at Scituate; funeral from the house of Mr. Rogers Stetson, June 30.
- July 21. Mrs. Aseneth Stetson, wife of Thomas STETSON and daughter of George Bailey. Funeral from Hanson, July 23.
- Sept. 10. Mrs. Grace Tilden, aged 77, wife of Elisha TILDEN, died at Marshfield. Funeral services at the house and grave September 12. A communicant of Trinity Church, Marshfield.
- Nov. 11. Helen Elizabeth, born October 31, 1844, daughter of Gad Jacob and Lydia B. BAILEY; buried November 12.
- Dec. 14. Mr. Reuben CURTIS, born February, 1763, a communicant. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church, December 17.
- Dec. 15. Mrs. Jerusha, wife of Samuel ELLS, aged 64, a communicant of Congregational Church. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church December 18.
- 1850** Jan. 1. Mrs. Molly PINCIN, born January 12, 1762, aged 88; mother of Mrs. MAGOUN; died at the house of Daniel Magoun, Pembroke. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church, January 4.
- Feb. 9. Mr. Joseph HILL, aged 74, died at Scituate. Funeral from the house of Mr. Amasa Palmer February 12.
- Feb. 15. Lucy, aged 7, youngest child of Alexander and Louisa WOOD. Funeral February 18.
- Mar. 26. Julius Edgar, aged 2 years, 9 months, child of Caleb and Lucy PACKARD. Funeral from the house of Mr. Ozen Josselyn, March 27.
- May 29. Arabella Augusta, aged 5 years 3 months, child of Austin and Lydia Ann DAMON, died at South Boston. Funeral from Anthony Sylvester's, Hanover, May 31.

- 1850** June 2. An infant daughter, aged five weeks, of Levi and Elizabeth STURTEVANT. Funeral from house in Pembroke, June 3.
- June 29. An infant son of Robert and Mary DWELLY, born February 22. Funeral June 30, attended by the Rev. B. B. Babbitt of Plymouth.
- Aug. 14. Samuel, aged eleven weeks, an infant son of Samuel and Eliza SALMOND. Funeral August 16.
- Aug. 29. Augustine P., aged 15, son of Joseph POCORNY; drowned in North River near Union Bridge. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church August 30.
- 1851** Feb. 7. Sarah Curtis Bailey, aged 31, daughter of George BAILEY; died of consumption. Funeral, Monday, February 10.
- Feb. 25. Capt. Cornelius CHURCH, aged 72, died at Scituate. Funeral from his late residence February 28.
- June 6. An infant son of Levi and Elizabeth STURTEVANT; born June 1. Twin with girl. Prayer at house June 7.
- July 14. Mrs. Betsey Barstow, aged 90 years, 10 months; a communicant; wife of Col. J. B. BARSTOW. Funeral services at the house and grave July 16.
- Sept. 21. Emily, aged 23, wife of Robert Michael SYLVESTER, died in Boston; service at the tomb in Hanover, September 23.
- 1852** Mar. 3. Joseph W. Josselyn, aged 23, son of William JOSSELYN, Pembroke. Funeral, March 6, from the residence of his father.
- May 13. Elisha TILDEN, aged 81 years, communicant of Trinity Church, Marshfield; died in Medford, Mass. Funeral from his late residence, Marshfield, May 16; also services of the church at the grave.
- July 30. Miss Clarissa WINSLOW, aged 51; funeral from the house of her brother, Josiah Winslow, July 31.
- Aug. 31. Mrs. Mary PARKER, aged 67, a communicant; funeral from the residence of her brother, Robert Killam, September 2, and services at the tomb.
- Sept. 7. Francis Herbert, aged 13 months, son of Ira and Sarah JOSSELYN; buried September 9th.

- 1852** Sept. 17. Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of John Midgeley HODDER, aged 30 ; died at the hotel in Hanover. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church, September 18. English people. Mrs. H. maiden name MASON.
- Sept. 30. Mr. Anthony SYLVESTER, aged 65, communicant. Funeral from his late residence October 2, 1852.
- Oct. 8. Ellen, aged 3 years, only child of Robert and Mary EELLS. Funeral October 9, 1852.
- Dec. 9. Eliza Ann, aged 19, eldest daughter of Joshua STETSON; funeral from her father's house December 11.
- 1853** Jan. 4. Capt. William WINSLOW, aged 65 years, of South Scituate. Funeral from his late residence January 6.
- Apr. 11. Mr. Levi MANN, aged 73 years, 3 months, died at Woburn. Funeral from the house of Deacon Joseph Brooks, Hanover, April 13.
- Apr. 13. Lucy Ann, born August 15, 1846; child of Luther L. and Sarah T. EWELL; funeral services at Unitarian Meeting House, South Scituate, April 15, 1853.
- Apr. 14. Isabella Litchfield, born December 18, 1849, child of Luther L. and Sarah T. EWELL; funeral services at Unitarian Meeting House, South Scituate, April 15, 1853.
- Apr. 18. Emily Velmor, born June 3, 1852, child of Luther L. and Sarah T. EWELL; funeral from the residence of her parents in South Scituate. This child and the two before recorded died of Scarlet Fever.
- Apr. 26. Mr. Harvey LEAVITT, aged 54, died at his residence in South Scituate; funeral services at the house and grave April 29.
- May 4. Frank Bartlett, aged 15 months, child of Rogers and Susan B. STETSON, died at South Scituate. Funeral May 6.
- May 13. Mrs. Rebecca E., aged 32 years, wife of Silas Blake JONES; funeral from his residence, Broadway, Whitsunday, May 15.
- May 15. Mr. Levi CURTIS, aged 65 years; funeral from his late residence, Elm St., May 17.
- June 21. Capt. Levi STURTEVANT, aged 83 years, died in Pembroke; funeral from the residence of his son in Pembroke, June 23.
- Aug. 21. Mrs. Sarah Curtis, aged 76, widow of Lemuel CURTIS [communicant]. Funeral August 23.

- 1853** Aug. 29. Miss Polly MARTYN, aged 74 (a domestic in the family of Doctor F. Foster, South Scituate for more than 50 years). Funeral August 31.
- Sept. 1. Charles, aged 7 months, child of George and * * * * KNAPP, South Scituate, (Methodists). "Funeral attended by me in the absence of the Methodist Minister, Sep^r. 3."
- Nov. 21. Capt. Tilden CROOKER, aged 72 years; died at Quincy. Funeral from Capt. Farnham's, November 23.
- Dec. 12. Miss Lucinda CURTIS, aged 38 years, (a communicant); funeral December 16.
- 1854** Jan. 22. Mrs. Sarah C. Winslow, aged 53, widow of Capt. William WINSLOW; funeral from late residence in South Scituate, January 26.
- Mar. 13. Mr. William JOSSELYN, aged 53 years, died at Pembroke, funeral March 16.
- Mar. 15. Mrs. Sarah Curtis, aged 47 years, wife of Mr. William CURTIS (a communicant); funeral March 17.
- Apr. 12. Mrs. Frances Smith, aged 46 years, wife of Mr. Josiah M. SMITH, a communicant; funeral from church April 15.
- May 10. Miss Louisa B. Wood, aged 27 years, 11 months, eldest daughter of Alexander and Louisa Wood; funeral from house May 13.
- Aug. 6. Col. John Burdin BARSTOW, aged 90 years, 7 months; funeral from house and service at the grave August 8.
- Sept. 10. Daniel Neal, aged 10 months, son of Neal and Sarah McKAY, died in South Scituate; funeral September 11.
- Dec. 4. Mrs. Sarah WATERMAN, aged 76, communicant; funeral from her late residence, South Scituate, December 7.
- 1855** Mar. 18. Sigourney, aged 3 years, 7 months, son of D. S. and H. E. ADAMS; funeral from the house of Mr. S. Salmond, March 21.
- Mar. 20. Capt. Church TROUANT, aged 83 years, 8 months, a communicant, died at Marshfield; funeral March 22.
- July 20. Mrs. Asenath, wife of Mr. George BAILEY, aged 74 years, a communicant; funeral from her house in King St., July 21.
- Aug. 28. Mrs. Huldah LEAVITT, aged 87 years, 11 months, died at So. Scituate; funeral August 30 from her late residence; a communicant.

- 1855** Aug. 29. Mrs. Amy DAWES, aged 58 years, a communicant; funeral from her late residence August 31.
- Sept. 19. Mr. John G. WEEDEN, aged 30, of Boston, died at Marshfield. Funeral from the house of Mr. Henry G. Tilden, September 21. (Mr. Palmer married his sister.)
- Sept. 29. Emeline Thomas, aged 2 years, 5 months, daughter of Josiah and Louisa CUSHING of South Scituate. Funeral from house Sept. 30.
- Oct. 25. Revd. William Rogers CHAPMAN, aged 43, died at the house of Capt. Thos. Barstow. "At his request I attended his funeral with Rev. Mr. Freeman Oct. 26."
- Nov. 11. Mr. George BAILEY, aged 78 years, a communicant. Funeral from the house in King St., November 13.
- Dec. 2. Mr. Nahum LAPHAM, aged 20 years, 9 months, 8 days, died at Pembroke. Funeral from his father's house in Pembroke, December 4.
- Dec. 10. Mr. Barnabas THAYER, aged 72 years, (suicide by hanging). Funeral from the house of his son-in-law, Thomas Turner, Hanover, December 12, (not a member of our Parish).
- Dec. 26. Mrs. Sarah, aged 35 years, wife of Samuel TOLMAN, Jr., died at South Scituate. "By request I attended the funeral with Rev. A. G. Duncan, Dec. 29." Mrs. T. a communicant of the 2nd Congregational Church, Hanover.
- 1856** Jan. 2. Mr. Austin DAMON, aged 37, member of the Methodist Church. "By request I attended the funeral with Rev. Mr. * * * * Dunham, Jan 4, 1856.
- May 5. Mr. Melzar LAPHAM, aged 53 years, died in Pembroke. "Funeral attended by me in the absence of the Methodist Minister."
- June 6. Martha Forbes, aged 18 months, daughter of John P. and Ann ELLS; funeral from house June 7.
- June 26. Mrs. Elizabeth W., aged 23 years, wife of Michael Robert SYLVESTER, a communicant; funeral from house June 27.
- July 6. Miss Lydia C. PRATT, aged 21 years, a communicant, died of consumption; funeral from the house of her father, Mr. B. C. Pratt, July 8.
- 1857** Feb. 9. Mrs. Rebecca LINDSEY, aged 74 years. Funeral February 12; buried at Pembroke.

- 1857** May 3. Mr. Horatio Josselyn, aged 29 years, son of David and Mary JOSSELYN of Pembroke. Funeral from his father's house May 6.
- May 26. Charlotte Ella, aged 8 years, 8 months, daughter of Henry and Charlotte JOSSELYN; funeral from house in Pembroke May 28.
- June 14. Mr. Zebulon CLARK, aged 77 years; funeral from his late residence June 16.
- Oct. 3. Lucy Ella, aged 9 years, daughter of Edward and Lucy STOWELL, died at South Scituate; funeral Oct. 5.
- 1858** Feb. 15. Mr. Robert CURTIS, aged 67 years; Senior Warden of St. Andrew's Church, a communicant for 40 years, warden 33 years; funeral from St. Andrew's Church February 18, 1858.
- Feb. 16. Miss Sarah Jane Curtis, aged 19 years, daughter of Mr. William CURTIS. Funeral from her father's house February 19.
- Mar. 1. An infant son of John and Anna PRATT, aged two weeks; funeral March 2.
- Jan. 28. Mrs. Luther ROGERS, aged 73 years, died at Marshfield; a communicant of the Congregational Church. "At the desire of her husband I attended the funeral with Rev. F. A. Fiske."
- Mar. 7. Mr. Levi STURTEVANT, aged 60 years, died at Pembroke; funeral from his late residence March 10.
- Mar. 25. Mr. Joseph Wade CLARK, aged 80 years, died at Pembroke; funeral from the house of his daughter, Mrs. E. Sturtevant, Mar. 27.
- May 15. Oscar, aged 20 months, son of John and Anna PRATT; funeral May 17.
- May 15. Mr. David STOCKBRIDGE, aged 74, died at the Alms House, Hanover. Funeral May 18.
- Sept. 19. Ann Eliza WHITMAN, aged 24 years. Funeral from her father's house September 20.
- Sept. 23. Ada Phillips, aged 4 years, 3 months, daughter of Bailey and Adeline BARKER; funeral from the house of Ira Barker, South Scituate, September 25.
- Oct. 29. Sarah Ann BATES, aged 34 years; a communicant. Funeral from her father's house November 1.

- 1858** Dec. 18. Miss Lydia B. CUTLER, aged 64 years, a communicant. The burial service was performed at the Church, December 21, by the Rev. Samuel B. Babcock of Dedham.
- 1859** Apr. 18. Mr. Seth ROSE, aged 59 years, born November 14, 1799. Funeral services at the house and grave April 20.
- Apr. 27. Mrs. Martha B. French, aged 39 years, wife of John O. FRENCH, M. D. Funeral services at the house April 29.
- May 1. Frances CUTLER, aged 1 year and 10 days, child of Robert and Ann Eliza BARSTOW. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church May 3.
- May 28. Samuel SALMOND, Senior Warden of St. Andrew's Church, aged 70 years, 10 months Burial services at the Church and at the grave, May 31.
- July 6. Mrs. Agatha STETSON, aged 84 years, 10 months, died at the Alms House, South Scituate. "Funeral attended by me from the Methodist Meeting House in the absence of the minister July 9."
- Aug. 31. Miss Lucy STEWART, aged 97 years, died at the Alms House, South Scituate. Funeral from Methodist Meeting House, September 1. "Her request I should attend." A servant in the old Stockbridge family.
- Dec. 29. Mr. Edward JOSSELYN, aged 47 years, 4 months, died at Hanson. Funeral from the house of his sister, Mrs. Reed, in Hanson, January 2, 1860.
- 1860** Jan. 26. Mr. Joseph C. STOCKBRIDGE, aged 61 years, 6 months, a communicant. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church January 29.
- Jan. 27. Mrs. Deborah Gardner (widow of Mr. John GARDNER of Exeter, N. H.,) aged 84 years, 7 months, 18 days, died at the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Funeral services at St. Andrew's Church, January 30, and at Exeter, N. H., January 31, where the body was buried. Services by the Rev. S. B. Babcock.
- Mar. 3. Mr. Luther ROGERS, aged 81 years, 6 months, died at Marshfield. Funeral from his late residence March 5.
- Mar. 28. Mrs. Celia Percival, aged 72 years, wife of Mr. Sylvanus PERCIVAL. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church March 5.

- 1860** Apr. 20. Miss Prudence PALMER, aged 78 years, died at South Scituate. Funeral services at the Methodist Meeting House Apr. 22. Assisted Methodist Minister. Not a member of St. Andrew's.
- June 25. Mrs. Mercy Briggs, aged 75 years, wife of Mr. Luther BRIGGS of Pembroke. Funeral June 27. "The funeral attended by me in the absence of the Unitarian minister."
- Sept. 16. Robert SNOW, aged 15 months, son of Robert SNOW and Rachel C. CURTIS. Funeral September 18.
- Dec. 18. Mr. Samuel HARTT, aged 74 years, 8 months, 14 days. Naval Constructor; died at South Scituate. Funeral December 21. Mr. Hartt was a member of the Presbyterian Church.
- 1861** Feb. 10. Miss Sarah Burgess, aged 18 years, daughter of Benjamin Franklin BURGESS. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church February 12.
- Feb. 14. Mrs. Betsey Sylvester, aged 84 years, wife of Joseph SYLVESTER. Funeral from her late residence, Washington Street, Hanover, February 16.
- Mar. 16. Mrs. Sarah Curtis, aged 81 years, 6 months, widow of Melzar CURTIS, died at Mr. Peter W. Beals, East Abington. Funeral from Congregational Church, Hanover. Mrs. Curtis a communicant.
- May 24. Mr. Thomas WATERMAN, aged 70 years, 3 months, died at South Scituate. Funeral from his late residence May 27.
- May 27. Mrs. Sally Stetson, aged 78 years, widow of Jonathan STETSON, died at South Scituate; funeral from her late residence May 29.
- June 8. Charles Henry Eells, aged 18 years, 9 months, an adopted son of Mr. Henry EELLS of New York. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church June 10.
- July 4. Mrs. Louisa B. GARDNER, aged 57 years, 6 months, wife of Mr. Andrew GARDNER. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church July 6.
- Aug. 28. Mrs. Ruth Delano Wright, aged 48 years, 2 days, wife of Mr. Warren WRIGHT; funeral services at the Church and grave, August 30. Mrs. W. a communicant.

- 1861** Nov. 28. Mr. Jabez Alden Josselyn, aged 23 years, died of Consumption; son of David and Mary JOSSELYN of Pembroke. Funeral December 1st. A communicant.
- Dec. 14. Elizabeth, aged 4 years, eldest child of Isaac and Marianna Stetson STURTEVANT, died at Pembroke. Funeral December 16.
- Dec. 29. Mr. David HERSEY, aged 77 years. Funeral from his late residence January 1, 1862.
- 1862** Feb. 1. Josiah, aged 8 years, son of Benjamin Franklin BURGESS. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church February 3.
- Mar. 1. Mr. Briggs POLDEN, aged 44 years, Methodist. At his request funeral from St. Andrew's Church. Body taken to Duxbury for burial.
- Mar. 28. Mrs. Thankful Bailey, aged 84 years, 9 months, a communicant and wife of Mr. Gad BAILEY. Funeral from late residence, King Street, Hanover, March 31st.
- May 26. Mrs. Ruth Eaton Magoun, aged 45 years; a communicant and widow of Mr. SNOW MAGOUN, died at the house of her daughter, Mrs. H. W. Chamberlin.
- June 13. Mrs. Rachel C. CURTIS, aged 41 years, wife of Mr. Robert SNOW CURTIS. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church, Trinity Sunday, June 15. Mrs. C. a communicant.
- Dec. 13. Mr. Gad BAILEY, aged 78 years, 5 months, a communicant. Funeral from his late residence, King Street, December 16.
- 1863** Apr. 7. Mr. Albert BARSTOW, aged 22 years, 6 months, son of Elijah and Caroline BARSTOW, died in Boston. Funeral from his father's house in South Scituate April 9.
- Apr. 23. Mrs. Sarah Briggs, aged 31 years, wife of Mr. Andrew CLARK, a communicant; funeral from the residence of Mr. Clark, King St., Hanover, April 25.
- July 18. Freeman FOSTER, M. D., aged 86 years, died at South Scituate; funeral July 20 from his late residence.
- Aug. 20. Herbert, aged 6 weeks, infant son of Joseph and Almira BARSTOW, died at Dorchester, Neponset Village. Funeral from the house of Edward Barstow, Hanover, August 21.
- Aug. 24. Mr. Abel HOLLIS, aged 70 years, a communicant. Funeral from his late residence August 26.

- 1863** Nov. 4. Mrs. Sarah Bates, aged 75 years, a communicant and wife of Mr. Joseph S. BATES. Funeral from her house November 6.
- 1864** Jan. 15. Miss Mary CURTIS, aged 70 years, a communicant. Funeral from the house of Lyman Thompson, Hanover, January 18.
- Feb. 8. Willie Thomas, aged eight days, son of Henry and Mary Curtis WRIGHT; funeral from the house of William Curtis, Washington Street, Hanover, February 10.
- July 31. Mrs. Mary Salmond Sylvester, aged 31 years, 7 mos., 5 days, wife of E. Q. SYLVESTER; a communicant. Funeral services at the Church and grave August 2.
- Aug. 12. Capt. Nathaniel CUSHING, aged 47 years. "Funeral attended in my absence by the Rev. Jas. Aikin, Sunday, Augt. 14.
- Sept. 15. Mr. Henry A. Wood, aged 27 years, 11 months, son of Alexander WOOD. Funeral services at his father's house; the body carried to Middleborough, Mass., for burial September 17th.
- Oct. 10. Mrs. Lydia WITHERELL, aged 84 years, a communicant of Trinity Church, Bridgewater. "I attended her funeral and performed the burial service in Tr. Ch., Bridgewater, Oct. 13."
- Nov. 18. Eliza, aged 2 1-2 years, child of Cyrus TURNER of Pembroke. Funeral from the chapel in Pembroke, Sunday, November 20.
- 1865** Jan. 30. Eddie L., aged 2 years, 2 months, 7 days, son of Edward CHURCH, died in Pembroke. Funeral from the house of Mr. Magoun, Taylor Street, Pembroke, February 2.
- Mar. 2. Miss Ellen Alston Wood, aged 26 years, daughter of Alexander and Louisa WOOD; funeral services at her father's house; the body carried to Middleboro for burial March 6.
- Mar. 8. Capt. Thomas Barstow DONNELL, aged 61 years, a communicant. Funeral services at St. Andrew's Church March 11.
- Mar. 14. Mrs. Olive Sylvia Waterman, aged 69 years, widow of Capt. Thomas WATERMAN, died in South Scituate. Funeral from her late residence March 17.

- 1865** Mar. 17. Mr. Samuel EELLS, aged 82 years, 4 days, a communicant, died in Hanover; funeral from St. Andrew's Church March 20.
- Apr. 27. Mrs. Ruth C. Curtis, aged 80 years, widow of Mr. Levi CURTIS, died at the residence of Mr. Henry Josselyn, Pembroke; funeral April 29.
- June 5. Mrs. Melzar STETSON, widow, aged 89 years, died in South Scituate. Funeral from the residence of her son, Matthew Stetson, June 7.
- July 7. Mrs. Mary JOSSELYN, aged 66 years, a communicant. died in Pembroke. Funeral from the residence of her husband, David Josselyn, in Pembroke, July 10.
- Aug. 16. Mrs. Lydia Green, (widow) aged 80 years, of New Bedford, died at the house of her son, Thomas Green, South Scituate. Funeral August 18.
- Aug. 26. Capt. Haviland TORREY, aged 74 years, a communicant. Funeral services at his late residence and the grave in Hanover, August 29.
- Sept. 8. Mary, infant daughter of Mr. E. Q. and Mary SYLVESTER, born July 24, 1864; funeral from the father's house September 10.
- Sept. 24. Mrs. Melinda JOSSELYN, aged 63 years, widow of Waterman JOSSELYN, died at Duxbury; funeral from the house of Mr. Nathl. Ford, September 26.
- Oct. 10. Mrs. Mary Church, aged 50 years, 10 months, wife of John CHURCH; funeral from house in Pembroke October 12.
- Nov. 4. Mrs. Esther Leavitt, aged 52 years, a communicant, widow of Mr. Harvey LEAVITT. Funeral from her late residence, South Scituate, November 7.
- Nov. 17. Miss Fanny Baldwin, aged 85 years, 5 months, daughter of Revd. Saml. BALDWIN, a communicant, died at the house of Mrs. Salmond. Funeral services at St. Andrew's Church, November 20.
- 1866** Mar. 25. Miss Mary RUMNEY, aged 83 years, died at the house of Mrs. Sarah Donnell, Hanover. Funeral from the house of Capt. Nathl. Barstow, March 28.
- Sept. 9. Mary, aged 15 years, daughter of John and Elizabeth SAVAGE, died of Diphtheria. "The funeral (in my absence) was attended by Mr. Wallace, Methodist minister, from Methodist Ch., South Scituate."

- 1866** Sept. 14. Frederick William, aged 10 years, son of Ralph and Ann HOBILL, died of Diphtheria. "The funeral (in my absence) was attended by the Rev. S. B. Babcock, Sunday, Sept. 16."
- Sept. 9. Charles, aged 10 years, son of Elbridge Bartlett RAMSDALL, died of Diphtheria; funeral from the house of his father in Pembroke "and (in my absence) attended by the Methodist minister at Bryantville."
- Sept. 20. Rhoda CHASE, aged 17 years, living in the family of Dr. Howes. Funeral from the residence of Dr. Howes, September 22. The body was carried to Freetown for burial.
- Sept. 23. Mary, aged 6 years, daughter of Franklin and * * * * RAMSDALL, died at Pembroke of Diphtheria. Funeral from the house of Mr. Bartlett Ramsdell, September 25.
- Oct. 9. Miss Hannah BARSTOW, aged 72 years, a communicant; funeral from her late residence and service at the grave October 11.
- Oct. 17. Miss Deborah Curtis, aged 50 years, a communicant of Grace Church, Boston, and daughter of Widow Sarah E. CURTIS. Funeral from her late residence, Main St., October 20.

Total of Burials in 25 years 233.

- Nov. 9. Mr. Augustine Wetherell, son of Ebenezer WETHERELL, aged 27 years. Funeral from the chapel at Pembroke, November 11. "I was assisted in the service by the Rev. Jas. Aikin."
- Nov. 19. Miss Elizabeth J. EELLS, aged 48 years, a communicant; died at Woburn, Mass. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church, Hanover, November 21st.
- 1867** Feb. 19. Mr. William DAWES, aged 77 years, a communicant. Funeral from the house of his daughter-in-law, Mrs. E. Cushing, February 22.
- Apr. 2. Mrs. Susan Atwood Barstow, aged 28 years, wife of Henry B. BARSTOW, a communicant; funeral from St. Andrew's Church April 5.
- Apr. 9. Frances C., aged 10 weeks, daughter of James and Betsey HARRIS. Funeral from house in Broadway, Hanover, April 11th.
- May 25. Mrs. Sarah WILLIS, aged 48 years, of Lawrence, Mass., died at the house of her brother, Mr. David Bassford, in South Scituate; funeral from the Methodist Church May 27.

- 1867** Oct. 13. Mr. Martin STOCKBRIDGE, aged 82 years, died at South Scituate. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church, Hanover, October 15.
- Oct. 15. Mr. William COLLAMORE of Pembroke was killed by falling from his cart and the wheel crushing his head in Weymouth. Funeral from the chapel in Pembroke October 17.
- Nov. 30. Mr. John HOBILL, aged 48 years, died at the house of his brother, Henry Hobill, in Pembroke; funeral December 3.
- Dec. 17. Alexander Wood, esq., aged 71 years. Funeral services at the house December 19. The body was carried to Middleboro for burial.
- Dec. 21. Mrs. Mary W. ROBBINS, aged 61 years, died at Marshfield. Funeral from the house of her brother, C. Tilden, December 26.
- 1868** Jan 11. Miss Lucy Bailey PRATT, aged 44 years. Funeral from the house of her father, Mr. Benjamin C. Pratt, January 14.
- Feb. 12. Edmund Q., an infant son Edmund Q. and Eliza S. SYLVESTER, aged 4 months. Funeral from the house February 14th.
- Mar. 3. Mr. Thomas RUGGLES, aged 75 years, a communicant, died at the house of Mr. Gannett, Cohasset. Funeral from Mr. Nathaniel Turner's, South Scituate, March 6.
- Apr. 28. George Edward, aged 8 years, son of Andrew and Sarah B. CLARK; funeral from his father's residence, Hanover, April 30.
- May 1. Mr. Spooner ELLIS, aged 80 years, died May 1, 1868; funeral from his late residence, Circuit Str., Hanover, May 4, 1868.
- May 26. William Perley Atwood, aged 18 years, 1 day, a communicant of the Unitarian Church, Plymouth, died at his father's house in Plymouth. "The funeral services were at Unitarian Church, Plymouth, attended by me."
- June 28. Miss Frances CUTLER, aged 70 years, 4 months, a communicant, died at the Parsonage of St. Andrew's Church. Funeral services performed by the Revd. S. B. Babcock of Dedham in St. Andrew's Church and at the grave July 1st.
- July 12. Mrs. Bathsheba Curtis PRATT, aged 70 years, died at her daughter's, Mrs. B. Thompson. Funeral July 14.
- 1869** Feb. 12. Samuel Gardner CUTLER, aged 33 years, a communicant. Funeral services by the Rev. S. B. Babcock of Dedham at St. Andrew's Church, February 16.

- 1869** July 17. Mrs. Deborah B., wife of Mr. Ira BARKER, died at South Scituate. Funeral services at the Methodist Church, South Scituate, July 20.
- Oct. 8. Mr. Daniel MAGOUN, aged 80 years, died at his residence in Pembroke; a communicant. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church October 10.
- Nov. 27. Helen, aged 10 days, infant daughter of Michael Robert and Maria SYLVESTER. Prayer at the house November 28.
- Dec. 7. Mrs. Rebecca Allen Nye, aged 50 years, wife of Mr. Solomon LITTLE, died in Marshfield. Funeral from the house December 10.
- Dec. 19. Mr. James SYLVESTER, aged 47 years. Funeral from his late residence, Broadway, Hanover, December 21.
- Dec. 27. Mr. Walter BATES, aged 59 years, died in Hanover. Funeral from the Lecture Room of the First Congregational Church, December 29. "Attended."
- 1870** Jan 13. Mr. Gad LEAVITT, aged 76 years, 4 months, died at South Scituate; Funeral from his late residence January 17.
- Mar. 11. Mr. Pelham W. BONNEY, aged 72 years, died in Hanover. Funeral from the house of his son, William, March 15.
- Mar. 13. Mrs. Lydia BEARCE, aged 90 years, died in Pembroke. Funeral from the house of her son, Mr. Thomas Bearce, March 16.
- Mar. 18. Frank A. LAWRENCE, aged 3 years, 4 months, son of Frank and Lois Lawrence, died in Boston. Funeral from the house of Mr. Joshua Stetson, Hanover, March 19.
- May 14. Mr. Ira BARKER, aged 78 years, a communicant, died at South Scituate, May 14, 1870. Funeral from the Methodist Meeting House May 17.
- Aug. 24. Mr. John P. HALEY, aged 31 years, from Prince Edward Island, died at South Scituate, was buried on Church Hill August 25th.
- Sept. 28. Mr. Amasa PALMER, aged 77 years, a communicant, died at South Scituate. Funeral from the Methodist Church September 29, and service at the grave on Church Hill.
- Oct. 6. Miss Marietta Hammett BARSTOW, aged 20 years, 3 months, a communicant, died in Boston. Funeral from her father's house, Hanover, and services at the grave in Hanover, October 8th.

- 1871 Jan 7. Mrs. Sally STOCKBRIDGE, aged 76 years, widow of Mr. David Stockbridge, died at Lakeville, Mass. The funeral from the house of Mr. Robert Eells, Hanover, January 13. Burial at Church Hill, South Scituate.
- Apr. 9. Henry Gardiner HARTWELL, aged 1 year, 1 month, 24 days, died at North Marshfield. Funeral from the house of Mr. Henry Gardiner, April 11.
- Apr. 29. Mary Louisa WINSLOW, born January 12, 1870, (colored). Funeral from the residence of her grandparent, Peter Sylvester, South Scituate, May 2, 1871.
- May 16. Mr. John SIME, aged 48 years, 1 month, died in East Abington. "Funeral attended by me May 18." Buried at the Cemetery at Hanover Centre.
- Aug. 2. Miss Lucinda E. WILDER, aged 30 years, daughter of Mr. Isaac M. Wilder, a communicant of the Congregational Church. "Funeral from her father's house, attended by me, August 4, 1871."
- Sept. 18. Mr. William CURTIS, aged 71 years, 5 months, 9 days. Funeral from his late residence, Washington St., Hanover, September 20.
- Sept. 29. Lorenzo Snow SHERMAN, aged 21 years, 3 months, son of Lorenzo and Susan Sherman. Funeral from house in Pembroke, October 2.
- Oct 3. Mr. Harvey WINSLOW, aged 48 years, (colored). Funeral from his late residence, East St., Hanover, October 5.
- Oct. 26. Mr. Isaac Keene STURTEVANT, aged 40 years, 4 months, died in Pembroke. Funeral from St. Andrew's Church October 29.
- Oct. 27. Mr. Stephen JOSSELYN, aged 59 years, 10 months; formerly of Hanover, died in Chelsea, Mass. Funeral from the house of Mr. Robert Snow Curtis, October 29.
- Oct. 28. Mrs. Martha A. BEARCE, aged 24 years, 9 months, daughter of Joshua Phillips of Pembroke. Funeral service at her father's October 31. Buried at Abington with an infant aged 17 months, who died at Abington, October 29.
- Oct. 30. Capt. John CUSHING, aged 71 years, 4 month, a communicant. Prayers at his late residence and burial service at St. Andrew's Church.
- Nov. 5. Total of burials in 30 years 279.

- 1871** Nov. 4. Mrs. Ann CURTHERS, aged 56 years. Funeral services from the house of Mr. Rose, her son-in-law, South Scituate, November 7.
- Dec. 14 Mr. Richard FREEMAN, aged 59 years, (colored). Funeral services from his late residence, South Scituate, December 16.
- Dec. 30. Robert, aged 3 years, 3 months, son of Michael Robert and Maria SYLVESTER. Funeral from the house January 1, 1872.
- 1872** Feb. 4. Mr. Cornelius CHURCH, aged 69 years, of South Scituate. Funeral from his late residence February 7.
- Feb. 27. Mr. Timothy GERRISH, aged 29 years, of Manchester, Mass., was killed in Salem, Mass., by a cartwheel crushing him. Funeral services from the Unitarian Meeting House in Pembroke, March 1, 1872.

Total of Burials from November 8, 1841,
to March 31, 1872, 284.

THE FOREGOING DEATHS ARE RECORDED IN VOLUME I OF THE PARISH REGISTER. THOSE THAT FOLLOW TO OCTOBER 1, 1889, EXCLUSIVE OF THAT DATE, ARE RECORDED IN VOLUME II, AND THOSE THAT FOLLOW AND BEGINNING WITH THAT DATE ARE RECORDED IN VOLUME IV:

- Aug. 26. Bartlett RAMSDELL,† 84, of Pembroke.
- 1873** Jan. 20. Mrs. Lucy Abby WATERMAN,† 33. Puerperal fever.
- Jan. 19. Isaac KEENE,† 23, of Milford. Bronchial affection.
31. Nancy Curtis DONNELL,† 20. Consumption.
- Apr. 1. Robert Snow CURTIS,† 46. Cerebro Spinal Meningitis.
- June 19. Joseph Sewall BATES,† 79. Typhoid fever.
- July 3. Arthur Thomas PHINNEY,† 8 mos., Newton Corner. Teething.
- Aug. 29. Sumner STETSON,† 67, of Pembroke. Typhoid Fever.
- Sept 28. Patty SYLVESTER,† 76, of So. Scituate. Dropsy.
- Oct. 5. Barker TURNER, 88, of Pembroke. Paralysis; int. at Church Hill, So. Scituate.
- Dec. 28. Mrs. Love Melissa CONGDON,† 34.
- 1874** Jan. 16. John SAVAGE,† 56, of No. Bridgewater.
- Jan. 27. Ruth Copeland SMITH,† 76.
- Mar. 8. Betsy Eells BARSTOW,† 84.
- July 30. Mrs. Margaret Minot EARLE, 62, of Boston. Ulceration of the Stomach, int. at Plymouth Cemetery.
- Aug. 21. Hattie Sterling PIERCE, 10, of So. Scituate. Consumption, int. at Meeting House Hill, So. Scituate.

- 1874** Aug. 13. Cushman LEAVITT, 79, of So. Scituate, int. at Church Hill, So. Scituate.
- Sept. 28. Gertie SWEENEY, 1 mo., int. at Hanson.
- Oct. 8. Edgar TOWER, 3 mos., 22 dys.
- 1875** May 23. Isaac Carver JACKSON, 75, of Plymouth. Erysipelas, int. at Vine Hill Cemetery, Plymouth.
- June 16. Benjamin Chamberlain PRATT, 84. Cancer.
- Dec. 21. Mary (Pincin) MAGOUN, † 86, of Pembroke.
- 1876** Mar. 24. Lillian Adele WATERMAN, † 5. Diphtheria.
- June 14. Mary Turner HARTT, 83, of So. Scituate, int. at Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Aug. 9. Mrs. Sally ELLIS, † 79.
- Oct. 6. Thomas M. COFFIN, 68, of Plymouth, int at Cemetery, So. Scituate.
- 1877** Jan. 22. Mary Pierce TOWER, 23.
- Feb. 11. Nancy Williams FRENCH, 52. Consumption.
15. Ellen WITHERELL, 63, of East Boston. Pleurisy, int. at Church Hill, So. Scituate.
- Mar. 15. Grace Lenthall PERCIVAL, 19, of Boston. Consumption.
- Apr. 21. Alice Delphine WATERMAN, † 3 mos. Inflammation of Stomach.
28. James WATERMAN, 79, of So. Scituate.
- June 2. Abigail WINSLOW, 70.
- Sept. 9. Diana (Baker) RAMSDELL, 40. Consumption, int. at Cemetery, Pembroke.
- Oct. 31. Solomon LITTLE, 74, of Marshfield, int. in Family Tomb, Marshfield.
- 1878** Jan. 13. Susan Tucker BENT, 76, int. at Cemetery, Milton.
- Apr. 13. William Samuel WINSLOW, 44, of So. Scituate, int. at Church Hill, So. Scituate.
- May 3. Salome Barstow TORREY, 76.
21. Gustavus Rundlett JACKSON, 21, of Plymouth, int. at Vine Hill Cemetery, Plymouth.
- July 6. Emma Louisa SAVAGE, 22, int. at Cemetery, So. Scituate.
- July 15. Mary LITCHFIELD. 35.
- Sept. 11. Rufus BATES, 84.
- 1879** Mar. 1. Sarah Chase CUSHING, 77. Typhoid Fever.
- Feb. 21. Sarah (Curtis) SYLVESTER, 75. Cholera Morbus.
- May 6. Charles Henry ROSE, 1, of So. Scituate. Water on the Brain, int. at Church Hill, So. Scituate.

- 1879** June 7. Sylvanus PERCIVAL,† 83, of Boston.
 June 14. William Goddard ELLIS,† 27.
 23. Harriette Stetson BRIGGS, 19. Consumption.
 Aug. 21. Lucinda White LITCHFIELD, 19. Consumption.
 Oct. 10. Temperance Freeman FOSTER, 73, of So. Scituate, int. at Church Hill, So. Scituate.
 20. Mrs. Lucinda Jones BOWERS, 76. Apoplexy, int. at Edson Cemetery, Lowell.
- 1880** July 9. Deborah Josselyn STETSON, 76, int. at Church Hill, So Scituate.
 July 10. Henry JOSSELYN, 73, of Pembroke. Accident. Fall from a tree, int. at Cemetery, Pembroke Centre.
 Aug. 24. Marion Leathe CLAPP, 6, of Barnard, Vt. Typhoid Fever, int. at Forest Hills, Cemetery, Boston.
 Sept. 3. Benjamin BARSTOW, 80.
 7. Addie Culver STONE, 10 mos., int. at Cemetery, Pembroke Centre.
 8. Mary Hill PALMER, 76, of So. Scituate. Dysentery and Typhoid Fever, int. at Church Hill, So. Scituate.
 17. Thomas BARSTOW, 73, of So. Scituate. Asthma and Disease of the Heart, int. at Cemetery, So. Scituate.
 Dec. 5. Blanche Clifford JONES, 10 wks, of Pembroke. Pneumonia, int. at Cemetery, Pembroke Centre.
 9. Mary PATTERSON, 89, of So. Scituate. Old Age, int. at Cemetery, So. Scituate.
 22. Keturah CURTIS, 79.
- 1881** June 13. Mabel WINSLOW, 7 mos. Pneumonia.
 June 14. Charles Blanchard PHILLIPS, 40, Captain in the U. S. Engineer Corps, at Norfolk, Va. Disease of the Liver, int. at Cemetery, North Marshfield.
 July 17. Abbie Donnell SUTTON, 2 yrs. 10 mos., at Hanover. Diphtheria, int. at Hooper, Nebraska.
 Aug. 5. Emily RAMSDELL, 85, of So. Abington. Cholera Morbus, int. at Cemetery, Pembroke Centre.
 Sept. 4. Peter HART, 72, of So. Scituate. Disease of the Liver, int. at New Burying Ground, Church Hill, So. Scituate.
 Nov. 8. William Farwell NELSON, 72, of No. Marshfield. Disease of the Kidneys, int. at Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

1882 Feb. 1. Huldah WATERMAN, 77.

Feb. 24. Sarah Elizabeth TURCOTTE, 46, of Boston. Pneumonia.

Mar. 7. Abby W. BELCHER, 50, of Pembroke. Congestion of the Lungs, int. at Cemetery, Pembroke Centre.

17. Nathan DWELLY, 85. Old Age.

Apr. 19. Charles Carroll TOWER, 19. Consumption.

May 4. Eliza Thomas BARNES, 70, of No. Abington. Disease of the Kidneys, int. at Mqunt Vernon Cemetery, Abington.

June 18. Elizabeth Hunt RAMSDELL, 47. Cancer.

July 8. Louisa Blanchard PHILLIPS, 67, of Marshfield. Disease of the Heart and Dropsy, int at Cemetery, No. Marshfield.

June 7. Lucy Sylvester CHURCH, 20, at Galveston, Tex. Pneumonia.

Oct. 15. Deborah TURNER, 91. Old age.

20. Abby Drew HOLLIS, 25.

26. Franklin HOWARD, 64, int. at Cemetery, Scituate Centre.

Nov. 9. John Henry STETSON, 25, of Pembroke. Typhoid Fever.

1883 Jan. 30. Larson CHASE, 83, int. at Turner, Me.

Mar. 26. Josiah Miller SMITH, 80.

May 1. Robert Healy STUDLEY, 64.

20. Henry Gustave PERCIVAL, 18, of Hanson. Pulmonary Consumption, int. at Fern Hill Cemetery, Hanson.

Aug. 16. Herbert Marion LUTHER, 42, of Hanson. Disease of the Brain, int. at Fern Hill, Cemetery, Hanson.

Sept. 12. The Reverend Frederick FREEMAN, 83 yrs., 9 mos., 12 dys., of Sandwich. Paralysis of the Throat, int. at Town Burial Ground, Sandwich.

19. Horace STUDLEY, 73. Paralysis.

Oct. 13. Louisa Braid BRYANT, 71, of No. Scituate. Quick Consumption, int. at Grove Street Cemetery, North Scituate.

Nov. 13. Napoleon Bonaparte POWELL, 52, int. at Cemetery, So. Scituate.

25. John Pierce EELLS, 61. Cancer.

1884 Apr. 7. Luther HOWLAND, 87 yrs., 5 mos., of South Scituate. Influenza and Pneumonia, int. at New Burying Ground, Church Hill, So. Scituate.

July 17. Melenda HALL, 82 yrs., 5 mo., 4 dys. Old Age, int. at Woodlawn Cemetery, between Chelsea and Everett.

19. Pamela STOCKBRIDGE, 81, of East Weymouth. Paralysis.

- 1884** July 25. James Fred HEUSTIS, 33 yrs., 6 mo., of East Marshfield. Typhoid Fever, int. at Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.
- Aug. 21. Jennie Maria SAMPSON, 20, of Pembroke. Spinal Meningitis, int. at Cemetery, Pembroke Centre.
- Sept. 19. Annie Maria RUBY, 72 yrs, 20 dys. Chronic Bronchitis, int. at Cemetery, West Hingham.
- Dec. 16. Fidelia HOWLAND, 73 yrs, 9 mos., of So. Scituate, int. at New Burying Ground, Church Hill, So. Scituate.
- 1885** Mar. 15. Zenas STURTEVANT, 72 yrs, 9 mos., 16 dys. Apoplexy.
- Apr. 3. Nathaniel BARSTOW, 85 yrs., 7 mos. Apoplexy.
- July 13. Clarence Edgar TOWER, 24. Consumption of the Bowels.
- Sept. 6. John KELLEY, 84 yrs., 8 mos., 2 dys., of Hanson. Softening of the Brain, int. at Cemetery, Newton.
26. Hannah Barker JOSSLYN, 57 yrs., 2 mos., 24 dys., of Pembroke. Dropsy, int. at Cemetery, Pembroke Centre.
- Nov. 14. Elisha COLMAN, 74, of So. Scituate. Neuralgia of the Heart, int. at New Burying Ground, Church Hill, So. Scituate.
- Dec. 29. Nathan Philip BROWNELL, M. D., 60 yrs. 10 mos., 25 dys., of So. Scituate. Nephritis, int. at Cemetery, So. Scituate.
- 1886** Feb. 1. Caroline (Stearns) SAVAGE, 35 yrs., 2 mos., of Waltham. Enlargement of the spleen.
- Apr. 7. Martha Percival FRENCH, 24. Consumption.
14. Harriet Josslyn STETSON, 82. Burns caused by her clothing taking fire, int. at New Burying Ground, Church Hill, So. Scituate.
- July 26. Benjamin Woodworth TOMLINSON, 41 yrs., 3 mos , 15 dys. Consumption.
- Nov. 23. Adeline Eliza (Sylvester) LINDSEY, 48 yrs, 2 mos. Apoplexy.
- 1887** Feb. 10. Walter MONROE, 18.
- Feb. 28. Albert Elliott BATES, 29 yrs.; 8 mos. Consumption.
- Apr. 2. Joshua STETSON, 81 yrs , 4 mos., at New Burying Ground, Church Hill, So. Scituate.
- Apr. 3. Frances CAPEL, 86, of Pembroke. Bronchitis, int. at Cemetery, Pembroke Centre.

1887 June 6. John KALUA, 17, born in Hilo, Hawaii. Residence Honolulu, H. I., died at Boston. Pistol shot, through accident.

June 14. Henry WRIGHT, 55.

Sept. 28. John Ordway FRENCH, 66. Cerebral Hemorrhage.

Oct. 17. Edmund Franklin AMES, 1 yr., 25 dys. Croup, int. at Pine Hill Cemetery, West Bridgewater.

1888 Jan. 1. Bridget (Hatch) THOMPSON, 80, of Pembroke. Pneumonia, int. at Cemetery, Pembroke.

Jan. 24. Gad Jacob BAILEY.

May 6. Harriett Eliza ADAMS, 67. Disease of the Heart.

July 21. Elizabeth Dean CUTLER, 79, of Exeter, N. H. Paralysis and Apoplexy.

* * * Thomas Edwin WATERMAN, 20, of Norwell. Typhoid Fever, int. at Cemetery, Norwell Hill.

* * * Mrs. Nabby JOSSELYN of Pembroke, old age, int. at Cemetery, Pembroke.

1889 Feb. 2. (int.) Amber Hollis BEAL, 21, of Rockland. Typhoid Fever, int. at Cemetery, Rockland.

* * * Henry PRATT, 50. Inflammation of Bowels.

* * * Lemuel Cushing WATERMAN of Boston. Heart Disease.

* * * John CURTIS, 77. Paralysis.

Oct. 1. William H. CHAMBERLIN, 62, of Milford. Cancer.

1890 Feb. 7. Mrs. Lavinia P. ROGERS, † 74. Gastritis.

Mar. 31. Mrs. Mary WHYMAN, 56, of Pembroke.

May 27. Mrs. Keziah DWELLEY, 83, of West Hanover. Bronchitis.

June 3. Mrs. Abigail D. STURTEVANT, * 64.

July 31. Johanna SWENSON, 7 mos., of South Hanover. Cholera Infantum.

Nov. 8. Mrs. Charlotte C. SMITH, 86, int. at Church Hill, Norwell.

21. Mrs. Nancy (Sylvester) TOWER, 63 yrs., 5 mos.

Dec. 29. Bertha Ellsworth CAPELL, 6 mos. 21 dys., of Norwell.

1891 Jan. 5. Mrs. Eliza SALMOND, 89 yrs., 9 mos.

Feb. 10. Thomas Barstow WATERMAN, 60 yrs, 1 mo., of Norwell. Heart Failure, int. at Church Hill.

24. William BROWN, 10. Tuberculosis, int. at Abington.

28. Mrs. Mary Washburne White HOWES, 74 yrs., 7 mos. Diabetes.

- 1891** Mar. 9. Lizzie Helen (Carr) HARRADEN, 36, int. at Portsmouth, N. H. Rev. W. H. Brooks, S. T. D., officiating at Hanover. Rev. Henry E. Hovey, at the Committal at Portsmouth, N. H., Thursday, March 12, at 3.30 P.M.
- Mar. 19. Frederick William HOBIL, 10 mos., 10 dys., of Pembroke. Lung Fever, int. at Pembroke.
- Apr. 3. Jacob RAMSDELL, 72.
14. Mrs. Betsey TURNER, 92, of Hanson. Apoplexy, int. at Pembroke.
23. Mrs. Abby R. BARSTOW, 82. Apoplexy.
- July 9. Mrs. Rebecca C. BONNEY, 86, of Pembroke.
- Aug. 4. Mrs. Hannah L. PRATT, 56, of Pembroke, int. at Pembroke.
- Aug. 10. Mrs. Sarah B. DONNELL, 79.
- Oct. 27. Mrs. Annie M. GIFFORD, 64, of Rockland, int. at Melrose.
- 1892** Jan. 15. Calvin Tilden PHILLIPS, 55, of South Hanover.
- Feb. 29. Frederick W. CHURCH, 32, of Pembroke. Consumption.
- Apr. 14. Michael SYLVESTER, 89 yrs. 11 mos., 9 dys.
24. Lucy Ann (Barker) BEALE, 68, int. at Church Hill.
- Sept. 5. Mrs. Clara WATERMAN, 42, of Norwell. Cancer, int. at Church Hill.
- Nov. 12. Mrs. Sarah J. CUDWORTH, 57. Cancer.
- 1893** Jan. 3. Mrs. Martha BATES, 69, New State, int. at Pembroke.
- May 23. George Nelson CAPEL, 37, of Norwell. Consumption.
- July 17. John S. HALL, 77, of So. Hanover, int. at Saratoga, N. Y.
28. Fidelia Leonard BARKER, 50, of Norwell, int. at Church Hill.
- Aug. 5. Caroline V. VALENTINE, 50, of Norwell, int. at Quincy, Mass.
- Sept. 9. Mrs. Minnie E. DELANO, 32.
- Oct. 22. Mrs. Martha E. WRIGHT, 46, of Newton Highlands. Consumption.
- Nov. 15. Davis Ballard ROBERTS*, 72 yrs. 11 mos.
- Dec. 30. John BEALE, 74, int. at Church Hill.
- 1894** Feb. 3. Sarah Sophia TOWER, 34. Pneumonia.
- Feb. 21. Elijah BARSTOW, 88, of Norwell.
- May 10. John STETSON, 79, of Pembroke.
11. Warren WRIGHT, 84 yrs., 9 mos.
- June 5. Gustavus PERCIVAL, 67, of Hanson, int. at Hanson.

1894 June 16. Charles E. BRIGGS, M. D., 61, of St. Louis, Mo.,
int. at Pembroke.

July 2. Frederick Hapgood HOWES, 14. Drowning.

1895 Jan. 27. M. Adele WATERMAN, 51 yrs., 11 mos., 21 dys.

Feb. 12. Elizabeth C. STURTEVANT, 76. Dropsy.

Mar. 21. Hannah Brown WARNER, 90, of Norwell, int. at Assinippi.

Apr. 5. Mary E. (Cusick) BROWN, 49, of Hanson. Consumption.

May 6. Augustus G. JAQUITH, 68 yrs., 10 mos. Bright's Disease,
int. at Forest Hills, Boston.

8. Maria (Ramsdell) JENNESS, 29, of Pembroke.

25. Deborah Florence (Stetson) SIMMONS, 56.

June 28. Elizabeth SAVAGE, 78.

1896 Jan. 29. James TOLMAN, 70. Peritonitis. "Mr. Tolman
was a member of the 2nd Congl. Church, Hanover. The
Rev. F. S. Harraden took part in service, reading the Com-
mittal Service of the Church."

Feb. 9. Emma Maria (Ramsdell) CHURCH, 39, of Pembroke.
Tuberculosis.

June 8. Ruth Alice SHEPHERD, 24, of Stoughton.

1897 Apr. 4. Alvira Rice BROOKS, 79 yrs., 10 mos., of Norwell,
int. at Cedar Grove, Dorchester.

Apr. 26. Appleton REED, 76, of Pembroke.

July 6. John WHYMAN, 67, of Pembroke.

Sept 9. Abbie Vose TORREY of Brookline.

Oct. 28. Elbridge B. RAMSDELL, 71, of Pembroke, int. at Pembroke.

1898 Jan. 8. Emily B. Mann, 43, of Pembroke. Pneumonia, int.
at Pembroke.

Feb. 4. Woodbridge R. HOWES, M. D., 80 yrs., 6 mos.

Mar. 8. Lemuel Curtis SYLVESTER, 55 yrs., 10 mos.

Apr. 17. Edmuud Quincy SYLVESTER, 70 yrs, 11 mos., 25 dys. Apo-
plexy.

July 4. William Harrison WHYMAN, 2 yrs., 6 mos. Pneumonia.

Sept. 19. Margaret CARTER, 7 mos., of South Hanover. Cholera
Infantum.

Nov. 4. Edward BARSTOW, 65 yrs., 9 mos. Pneumonia.

11. Edgar A. ADAMS, 41 yrs., 9 mos. Accident.

Michael Robert SYLVESTER, 73. Accident.

Dec. 10. Jane Barstow (Donnell) PRATT, 53, of Natick.

- 1898 Dec. 25. William B. JOSLYN, 75, of Pembroke. Heart Disease, int. at Pembroke.
- 1899 Feb. 3. Charles H. CLARK, 80, of Pembroke.
- Mar. 2. Francis Baldwin SYLVESTER, 20 yrs., 10 mos. Appendicitis
11. Elizabeth Brown WATERMAN, 85, of Norwell.
- May 25. William CAPELL, 73, of Norwell. Apoplexy.
- Nov. 24. Phebe TOMLINSON, 65. Heart Disease.
- Dec. 15. John Burdon BATES, 73. Apoplexy.
- 1900 Mar. 5. John TOWER, 75. Heart Disease.
- Apr. 8. Anna Mitchel ELLS, 76. Apoplexy.
13. Minnie OLSON, 59, of Pembroke. Abdominal Tumor.
- Sept. 29. Florence D. SWEENEY, 36. Diabetes.
- Oct. 2. Lydia Copeland BATES, 69.
18. Ralph HOBILL, 74, of Pembroke. Rheumatism of Heart, int. at Pembroke.
- 1901 Jan. 30. Infant son of Frederick and Annie GILLETTE, 3 dys., int. at North Pembroke.
- May 16. Elizabeth (Barstow) CUSHING, 74 yrs., 11 mos., of Dorchester.
- June 19. Mary Elizabeth DONNELL, 41, of Pembroke. Biliary Lithiasis.
- * * * * Louisa H. (Gooding) WATERMAN, 85, of Cleveland, Ohio, int. Aug. 6, 1901.
- Oct. 5. Infant son of Joseph S. and Mary A. SYLVESTER.
- Dec. 15. Lydia Bassett BAILEY, 80 yrs., 5 mos. 1 dy.
- 1902 Feb. 13. Benjamin F. LUCAS*, 46. Bright's Disease.
- May 13. Harvey McLAUTHLIN, 66. Pneumonia, int. at Kingston.
- Aug. 23. Ann STETSON, 82.
- Aug. 31. Maria W. SYLVESTER, 63.
- Nov. 3. Susan J. SHERMAN, 83 of Pembroke.
- Dec. 15. Elizabeth Salmond SYLVESTER, 9 mos., of Norwell.
25. Ann HOBILL, 75 yrs., 7 mos., 2 dys. Pembroke, int. at Pembroke.
- 1903 Feb. 27. George Alfred FISKE, 62, of Pembroke, int. at Cedar Grove, Dorchester.
- Apr. 17. Elizabeth RAMSDELL of Pembroke, int. at Pembroke.
18. Sheila MURRAY, 5 yrs. Service in Boston. Burial Edinboro, Scotland.

NOTE.—Hanover in the original records appears so often as the place of residence and "Cemetery at Hanover Centre" and "Center Hanover" so frequently as the place of interment that those places may be here understood except where the name is followed by * or †. The first indicates that the records do not show the place of residence; the second that the place of interment does not appear.

CHAPTER VI.

HISTORY OF ST. ANDREWS PARISH CONTINUED FROM CHAPTER I.

ON November 8, 1846, upon the completion of five years of ministerial service in the Parish, the Reverend Samuel Cutler delivered a sermon which embodies the history of the Church until that time. In it he states that "All the early records of the parish are lost as well as a portion of those of later years. For half a century from the commencement of the Episcopal service in this neighborhood no record has been preserved and from the year 1810 to 1818 there is no register of the ministerial acts of those who during that time had the oversight of the parish."

The existing records of the parish afford but a mere outline of its affairs, both spiritual and temporal and from them it seemingly appears that prior to Mr. Cutler's pastorate its growth was not considerable or encouraging. When the sermon was prepared information concerning the subject could be readily obtained from sources not now available, and the facts, presented in admirable form, we may feel assured were gathered with care and thoroughness.

In the first chapter extracts from the memorial sermon of Dr. Brooks furnish the history of the church while at Scituate, and pursuing the plan there adopted, the excellence of Dr. Cutler's sermon as well as the circumstances already mentioned, justify the use of its appropriate portions in continuing the history until 1846, and, while these portions are not literally quoted the language and the arrangement of the original are substantially observed.

About the year 1809 or 1810 there was an accession of members to the Parish occasioned by some disagreement in the Congregational Society at Hanover relative to the settling of a minister.

The increase led to the proposition for the erection of a new church in a more favorable location and where a majority of the worshippers would be better accommodated. The building at Scituate was small and needed frequent repairs to make it ten-antable. Hence at a meeting of the Parish held April 24, 1810 it was voted "That the Society are willing to attend public worship in Hanover provided individuals will build a new church in said Hanover."

The Parish continued to worship in the old church while the new building was erecting. According to the statement of one who was at the time an interested and active agent in the enterprise, the new edifice was erected at a cost of \$5000 and the building committee consisted of Horatio Cushing, Reuben Curtis and Edward Eells and Albert Smith and Melzar Curtis were the contractors. The building was consecrated to the worship of God according to the usage of the Protestant Episcopal church on *June 13, 1811* by Bishop Griswold and was the *first church in Massachusetts consecrated by him*. In his first address to the convention of the Eastern Diocese he reported the consecration of St. John's, Providence, R. I. and St. Andrew's, Hanover. He also mentions the institution of the *Rev. Joab G. Cooper* as rector of the church.

After the death of Mr Wheeler and previous to the election of Mr. Cooper the services of the church were performed by several clergymen. On the 24th of April, 1810 it was voted "That the wardens and vestry request the *Rev. Samuel Sewall, Jr.* to preach until the last Thursday in September next." The invitation was accepted by him but before the time arrived on which he had agreed to enter on his duties a change in his views relative to the doctrine of the Trinity led him to withdraw his name as a candidate for orders. The wardens and vestry were directed at their discretion to supply the pulpit. There is no

record of those who officiated from October 1810 to October 1811. It is probable however that during the summer of the latter year the Rev. Joab Goldsmith Cooper of Long Island was of the number as he was unanimously elected as rector October 7, 1811. He resigned the charge of the Parish at Easter, 1816. Mr. Cooper left no record of his ministerial acts.

After the resignation of Mr. Cooper, the Rev. Jonathan M. Wainwright, then a candidate for ordination, officiated for a few months. The Rev. George Otis, the Rev. James B. Howe and the Rev. Benjamin B. Smith, later Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Kentucky, officiated a number of times. Mr. Wainwright and Mr. Otis officiated as lay readers and Mr. Howe for a portion of the time.

On June 2, 1817 it was voted "That the wardens request Mr. *James B. Howe* to supply the church one half the time until the first day of October next." On the sixth of October it was voted "That the wardens employ Mr. Howe to supply the pulpit one half the time until next Christmas." On December second a similar invitation was extended to Mr. Howe to remain until Easter, 1818 at which time he was invited to settle in the Parish. Although Mr. Howe declined the rectorship he probably continued his services until the summer of 1818. He was afterwards settled in Claremont, N. H. He died suddenly while on a journey from Boston to the western part of the United States in the month of September, 1844.

On July 27, 1818 it was voted to employ the Rev. *Calvin Wolcott* and on September 30, 1818 he was elected to the rectorship. From the address delivered by Bishop Griswold to the Diocesan Convention at Greenfield on September 13, 1818 it appears that Mr. Wolcott officiated a part of the time at Quincy and in the vote by which he was elected rector it is provided that he has liberty to be absent one quarter part of each and every year. Mr. Wolcott having accepted the charge of Parish and entered upon its duties was ordained as presbyter by Bishop Griswold at a meeting of the convention held at Salem, November 18, 1818.

Under his zealous ministrations the prospects of the Parish assumed a more encouraging aspect ; contention and disaffection with Mr. Cooper had been a serious detriment to the interests of the people which the occasional ministrations of those who had preceded Mr. Wolcott had not wholly remedied. An impression of the condition of the Parish at the beginning of his ministry is offered by a quotation from an address of Bishop Griswold to a convention of the Eastern Diocese in 1820. He says : " July 1, 1819, A. M. Preached at Hanover, confirmed and gave the Communion. In this cold region there is hope that the Sun of Righteousness is diffusing his vital rays and that some are now rejoicing in the light of his truth. In the afternoon preached again. The people hear with eager attention. May the Lord graft his word in their hearts." " Friday, July 2, preached in Marshfield ; the church would not hold all who flocked to hear." This remark suggests that the church in Marshfield which for many years had been connected with the old church in Scituate was also the scene of Mr. Wolcott's labors. He continued during his residence at Hanover to preach at Marshfield one Sunday in each Month or a quarter of his time.*

His resignation of the rectorship was accepted by the Parish July 14, 1834. From Hanover he removed to the western part of the state and officiated for a time in the churches in Otis and Blandford. Subsequently he was in charge of churches at Quincy and Hopkinton, N. H., and later was an agent of the American Bible Society.

* A small church in Marshfield established as early as 1745 has always been connected with St. Andrew's, the rector officiating there one Sabbath in four. A new church edifice has been erected there in 1826 near " Three Pine Hill " and two miles to the northward of the former edifice.

Another Episcopal church situated in Taunton was for many years connected with St. Andrew's, the rector officiating there one Sabbath in four. The church edifice was situated two miles from " the green " on the Providence Road. It was taken down many years since and it was not until 1828 that a neat little Gothic church was erected a few rods south of " the green "

St. Andrews obtained an act of the incorporation in 1797. The wardens then were Charles Bailey and Thomas Barstow, Jr.—[History of Scituate by Samuel Deane—1831—page 47.

During the rectorship of Mr. Wolcott the records show 57 baptisms, 27 confirmations and that the number of communicants was between 40 and 50.

On November 24, 1834, after an interval of six months during which the church was without a rector, an arrangement was made with the Rev. *Samuel G. Appleton* for one year and at the Easter meeting in 1835 a committee was chosen to consult with Mr. Appleton as to his becoming rector of the society. The arrangement was effected and Mr. Appleton continued his service until November, 1838. He was afterwards engaged in the Diocese of Western New York. During the rectorship of Mr. Appleton there was an addition of several families as reported by him to the convention of 1837. A new organ was procured at an expense of \$450. He officiated one Sunday in each month at Marshfield and on those days held a service at Hanover on his return.

He left a record showing 8 baptisms, 11 confirmations, 16 marriages and 35 burials. After Mr. Appleton's departure in November, 1838, the Parish was again unsupplied until March, 1839, when the Rev. *Eleazer A. Greenleaf* was chosen rector. He commenced his labors the first Sunday after Easter. According to the terms of his invitation he officiated a part of two Sundays in the month at Marshfield and at Hanover on the other parts of these Sundays, instead of every fourth Sunday at Marshfield as had been for some time the custom. He removed to Drewsville N. H. and was located afterward as Missionary at Stillwater in the Diocese of Michigan. During his service which continued until October, 1841, there is a record of 18 baptisms, 7 of which were of adults, 4 confirmations, 7 marriages and 13 burials.

On November 7th 1841, the Rev. *Samuel Cutler* (then recently ordained deacon) officiated at the church for the first time. The communicants at the beginning of his ministry numbered 45.

The Rev. Samuel Cutler was born at Newburyport, Mass., May 12, 1805.* His father was for many years a merchant in

* For a considerable portion of the sketch of Mr. Cutler the author is indebted to a published copy of a sermon preached in his memory in the First Reformed Church in Boston by the pastor Rev. James M. Gray on November 4, 1880.

that city, president of an insurance company and warden of the Protestant Episcopal church. His ancestor, John Cutler of Hingham, England, was among the adherents of Rev. Robert Peck "who sold their possessions for one half their value and in 1637 removed with him to New England and named the place of their settlement after their native town."

His mother, whose maiden name was Lydia Prout, was of the Hutchinson family, prominent in the early political and religious history of the colony, her grand-uncle, Thomas having been governor of the Province in 1771.

At 14 he became a clerk in a store at Newburyport and at 21 he removed to Portland, Me., where forming a co-partnership in the dry goods business he remained eight years. He then became a member of the importing and jobbing firm of Edward Clarke & Co. of Boston and continued that connection until 1838.

He had long felt that he was called to the work of the Christian Ministry and notwithstanding favorable opportunities to again engage in business, he applied himself to a course of study and on May 12, 1841 he was ordained deacon by Bishop Griswold at St. Paul's church, Boston. The following year he was called to the rectorship of St. Andrew's where he was ordained presbyter by Bishop Griswold assisted by the Rev. John Woart of Christ Church, Boston and the Rev. Charles M. Clarke, rector of Grace Church, Boston, afterward Bishop of Rhode Island.

As a result of the complete victory of the ritualists at the triennial convention of the Protestant Episcopal church at Boston in the contest between the high and low church parties, which had waged for a quarter of a century, Mr. Cutler felt that there was no longer a place within church where he could labor, so radically different were his beliefs and principles from those that the convention established.

He resigned his office as presbyter and on April 1, 1872, after a faithful and acceptable service of thirty years and five months he severed his connection with the Parish. His resignation was accepted with unfeigned regret. The "Abington Standard" of

April, 1872, in an extended notice of Mr. Cutler's work testified that "he was universally respected and beloved; that the impress of his ministry would not soon be effaced and that he would be followed by many good wishes and long be held in respectful and affectionate remembrance."

Feeling however that his work was not done, on Advent Sunday, 1877, he inaugurated public services in the Freeman Place Chapel in Boston under the constitution and canons of the Reformed Episcopal Church. Here he ministered for two years, and then as the church seemed firmly established, he requested that a successor be appointed.

In the spring of 1880 he was attacked with a disease of a rheumatic nature, extremely painful at times and he passed away at Boston on July 17 of that year.

The following extracts from his will, registered at Boston, may be of interest to the reader :

I. I desire and direct that the necessary funeral expenses including a suitable stone with the name, date and death and age and any indebtedness (if any) be paid. My body to be placed in my lot in the burial ground in Hanover, Mass., leaving room for the body of my wife, to be placed between my own body and that of our son, Samuel Gardner Cutler

The remainder of his estate the testator bequeathed to his wife and two trustees in trust; the income thereof to be paid to his wife during her life and upon her decease he directed that the property then remaining should be divided and paid in equal parts as follows :

"To the American Bible Society formed in New York in the year 1816, one third of the same; to the American Tract Society instituted in the City of New York, one third of the same. The amounts thus bequeathed to be applied to the charitable uses and purposes of said Bible and Tract Societies. The remaining one third I give and bequeath to the trustees of the Sustentation Fund of the Reformed Episcopal Church, to be used at the discretion of the trustees or their successors in office for missionary or church building purposes in connection with the Reformed Episcopal Church.

II. I give and bequeath to Charles Cullis, M. D. of Boston (if living, if not to the trustees of the Faith Training College) \$1000 for the general

uses and purposes of said college, established by the said Charles Cullis and now located at Beacon Hill Place in the City of Boston; or the said sum of \$1000 may at the discretion of the said Charles Cullis and the trustees of Faith College be transferred and used for the Consumptives Home, now located at Grove Hall and also under the care of Dr. Cullis.

III. I give and bequeath to the trustees of the Sustentation Fund of the Reformed Episcopal Church, the sum of \$1000 to be used at their discretion,

1. In aid of public worship and the establishment—the Lord blessing the effort—of a church and parish in union with that body in the City of Boston, Mass., or

2. For the general missionary and benevolent purposes of the Reformed Episcopal Church.

IV. I give and bequeath to the directors of the General Theological Library in the City of Boston in trust, the sum of \$500 toward the building fund of said corporation.

On February 27, 1880, in a codicil after reciting the legacies to the Sustentation Fund of the Reformed Episcopal Church Mr. Cutler willed as follows :

“I hereby revoke said bequest and give and bequeath the amount to said trustees to be used——

I. For the support of public worship and in aid of what is known as the First Reformed Episcopal Church in the City of Boston, Mass., or——

II. For general missionary or church building purposes connected with the Reformed Episcopal Church, if for good reasons it should not be wanted in Boston.

But inasmuch as I am from principle opposed to the use of the white garment known as the surplice, whether worn by minister or chorister and as in some Reformed Episcopal Churches this priestly habit is worn I make as a condition of the bequest that neither in whole or in part shall it be appropriated for the support of any candidate for the ministry or for any minister or missionary who wears the surplice or for the purchase, repair or erection of a church edifice or place of worship where any other clerical habit than the black gown is used. And should the trustees of the Sustentation Fund of the Reformed Episcopal Church or their successors refuse or neglect the acceptance of the bequest on these conditions, I will and direct whoever may have the settlement of my estate under the will to pay the amount thus refused in equal portions to the American Bible Society for charitable uses and purposes as declared in Section VIII of my will before referred to and in addition to the bequests made in that section the bequest in the III section of my will I place under the same restrictions.

Bishop William R. Nicholson formerly rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Boston, in his report to the General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church in 1879, says: "Sunday, February 10, 1878, being in Boston, I preached for my old friend Rev. Samuel Cutler to the little band of Reformed Episcopalians which he has so zealously and faithfully gathered together there under his ministry. I much enjoyed this meeting with him under the auspices of the Reformed Episcopal Church, seeing that we had been fellow members for so many years of the Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Massachusetts." Bishop Nicholson in a report to a later council says again: "Sunday, February 13, 1881 I visited the First Reformed Episcopal Church, Boston and received in the rite of confirmation nine persons into the Communion of the Church.** The name of Reverend Samuel Cutler is fragrant in that parish.*** A truer, braver man than he, it was hard to find."

Bishop Samuel Fallows in his report to the council of 1879 says: "Our cause in Boston has been faithfully sustained by the Rev. Samuel Cutler who merits the hearty appreciation of the church for his self-denying labors."

Mr. Cutler's influence extended greatly beyond his immediate circle of friends and acquaintances. He was a copious writer, the author of several tracts and larger devotional works, among them "The Name Above Every Name" and "The Work of the Holy Spirit" being doctrinal and practical meditations for every day in the year and both revised and published by the American Tract Society.

He was engaged in the promotion of private and public charities; was historiographer for some years of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; director in the North End Mission, Boston, and interested in the American Bible and Tract Society, the General Theological Library, Boston and other similar institutions.

Although twice married he left no descendants, his only child a son and long an invalid, died in 1869, aged 33 years.

"He was intensely earnest, active and aggressive, in the name of the Lord and every work he began in the service of God he did it with all his heart and prospered."

Mr. Cutler was succeeded by Reverend *William Henry Brooks*, S. T. D., who was born in Baltimore and at the age of 21 graduated at the Virginia Theological Seminary and was ordained in historic Christ Church in Alexandria of which Washington was a vestryman. He became rector of Trinity Church, Lenox, Mass., in 1855 and from that time until his death his ministerial work was in the Massachusetts Diocese. Before coming to Hanover he was in charge of Parishes at Plymouth and Webster; of the latter parish he was the founder. In 1858 he was one of the Assistant Secretaries of the Diocesan Convention and in 1863 was again elected to that position which, except in 1864 and 1880, he held continuously until in 1884 he succeeded as Secretary the Rev'd Dr. Clinch who had held that office for 36 years and on account of declining health was obliged to refuse a re-election. His election was unanimous and he held the position until his death. He was, as well, Private Secretary to Bishop Brooks and Bishop Lawrence. In "The Church Militant" March 1900, Bishop Lawrence in a tribute to Dr. Brooks writes:

"It was, however, as an officer of the Diocesan Convention that Dr. Brooks became known to the clergy and laity of Massachusetts. To this work he gave the best of his life and thought.

"The great majority of the present members of the Diocesan Convention have known no other Secretary. His voice, genial manner and prompt work have become identified with the Convention. The keeping of good records was to him a high duty. His conscience went into the smallest item.

"It is rarely that one meets a man so interested in the details of a routine office, so anxious to have exact and formal records, who at the same time preserves such warmth and heartiness of manner, such good comradeship and sense of humor as did Dr. Brooks. One cannot reckon how much of the courtesy which has graced our Diocesan Conventions has been due to the gracious and fine temper of the Secretary.

"Perhaps the happiest work of his life was as Private Secretary to Bishop Brooks, for he there could revel in records and at the same time be in close and confidential relations with one for whom he felt a deep affection tempered with awe.

"As such a man passes, his records will look to another generation cold and formal, but to us who have known him there will always hang about them the memory of the warmth of geniality and the spirit of sweet charity that characterized Dr. Brooks.

The pastorate of Dr. Brooks continued for 16 years. He was esteemed and respected by the community and ever active in the promotion of its welfare and advancement. In 1889, without the slightest canvass by himself and almost without his knowledge until the movement was well beyond its preliminary stage, he was nominated and elected as the representative to the General Court from the 5th Plymouth District, including Rockland as well as Hanover. He was the first and only Episcopal clergyman ever in the Massachusetts Legislature and was House Chairman of the Committee on Parishes and Religious Societies and a member of the Committee on Woman Suffrage. The "Southern Churchman" said of him "Secretary Brooks is one of the few clergymen who can go gracefully into politics and keep from injury. He served with ability and won the respect of his associates of both political parties."

Dr. Brooks was a Southerner by birth and by family connections, but a Union man always. He suggested the Soldiers' Monument at Hanover and its erection is due in a large measure to his efforts.

Impaired health constrained him to resign his charge at St. Andrew's, and at a farewell reception the whole town attended. A purse of more than \$1000 was presented to him to which almost every man, woman and child in the place contributed.

Shortly before his death he published "Sketch of Phillips Brooks in his character as Bishop." It is, perhaps, the most intimate sketch of the late Bishop which has appeared.

Dr. Brooks died at Boston Feb'y 21, 1900. Funeral services were held on Feb'y 22, 1900, in the church of St. John the

Evangelist, Boston. conducted by the Rev. Dr. Chambre of Lowell, the Rev. Dr. Frisbie of the Church of the Advent, Boston, and the Rev. Dr. Field, the Rector of the church. The final prayers and benediction were pronounced by Bishop Lawrence. The interment was at Pittsfield, Mass.

Dr. Brooks was survived by his widow and a son, William Gray Brooks, a member of the Suffolk Bar, and at the time of writing a student in the Medical School of the University of Pennsylvania.

The Reverend *Frank Somerville Harraden* succeeded to the Rectorate on May 1. 1889.

Mr. Harraden is a native of Concord, N. H., and graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, in 1867. He received the degree of M. A. in 1870. From 1867 to 1874 he was Head Master of Ury House School for boys at Philadelphia and was ordained to the Diaconate in 1872 by Bishop Niles of New Hampshire and to the Priesthood in 1876. He became Rector of Trinity church, Tilton, N. H., where he remained two years. In 1878 and 1879 he was Rector of St. John's church in East Boston. Subsequently, until 1881, he was connected with the Episcopal City Mission in Boston, and from that time until his call to St. Andrew's he ministered to the Parishes of St. John's at Framingham and St. Paul's at Natick in the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Under the worthy successor of so many earnest and faithful ministers the prosperity of the parish has continued to increase.

Linking the past and the present, may St. Andrew's retain undiminished its influence as a beneficent and uplifting force in the community for many years to come.

CHAPTER VII.

HISTORY OF THE CHURCH CONCLUDED FROM CHAPTER VI.
ITEMS OF INTEREST FROM VARIOUS SOURCES OBTAINED
AFTER THE FIRST CHAPTERS HAD GONE TO PRESS.

THE following references to the Church which appear in other works, although they do not afford material for a consecutive narrative, present interesting facts as to parts of its earlier history as well as information concerning some of the rectors and can appropriately appear with the published records.

Deane, in the History of Scituate, records that the invitation to Rev. Dr. Timothy Cutler was extended by Lieutenant Damon, whose relations with the Reverend Mr. Bourn, of the North Meeting House where the service was held, were not harmonious, and that possession of the Meeting House for that purpose was taken without the consent of the proper authority. (History of Scituate by Samuel Deane, Boston, 1831 p. 35.)

Criticism and opposition were provoked, and an account of the service in the "Boston Gazette," referring to the number and respectability of the audience, drew forth a statement by a Scituate gentleman to the "Boston News Letter" denying that any of the principal inhabitants of the town had invited the Doctor, and declaring "that only three men of Scituate, a number of disappointed men from neighboring towns, and about forty school boys were present."

Dr. Cutler, always firm and zealous in asserting and maintaining the dignity of his church, addressed to the Council, a memorial (See Council Records, September 2. 1725) complaining of a notice in No. 1170 of the News Letter, "published by authority," which in this connection remarked sarcastically, "However by the way this shows the Doctor's fervent zeal and

indefatigable pains to make proselytes to ye cause, and promote ceremonies by destroying substantials in religion." He therefore prayed that "Such reparation may be made to the character and protection afforded by the Church of England in this, as well as in all other instances." The paper, in consequence, received a rebuke from the Governor and Council on the ground that its action was presumptuous and meddlesome, and it was required to discontinue the words "Published by Authority" from its heading. (*Annals of King's Chapel* Vol. 1 p. 34.) *

For a time there appears to have been some doubt of the support of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Assurance of assistance was essential to the existence of the church and delay was disheartening and discouraging.

Dr. Cutler wrote to Dr. Gray November 8, 1734 (see *Church Docs. Mass.* p. 673) "Mr. Davenport is just returned, and brings us the sad news of the uncertainty of the Society's countenancing any new missions. When this takes air it will give a sad damp to the Church among us."

However, in the "abstract" annexed to the sermon preached by Dr. Maddox before the Society in 1733 there is the following announcement: "The Society have this year very much increased the number of their missions upon the earnest petitions of the principal inhabitants of each place, representing . . . the . . . rising generation . . . as never having seen, nay scarce heard, anything of the publick worship of God, and the administration of the sacraments. . . . The Society have therefore sent . . . the Rev. Mr. Davenport to Scituate, in New England," "where" remarks the historian of King's Chapel, "for a century there had been an uninterrupted succession of faithful ministers, and were then two Congregational Churches, each with a worthy pastor." (*Annals of King's Chapel* Vol. 1, page 472.)

The first Rector of the Church, naturally, will always remain an interesting figure in its history, and the plan of the present chapter affords an opportunity to extend the sketch of Mr.

* *Annals of King's Chapel* by Henry Wilder Foote; in two volumes; Boston, 1882.

Davenport contained in the address of the Rev'd Dr. Brooks by the addition of the material which has been secured since the opening chapter of these records was printed.

The Reverend Addington Davenport graduated at Harvard 1719, and had grown up in the Brattle Square Church. He was a grandson of Eleazer Davenport, mariner and sea captain, who married Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Isaac Addington (admitted member of First Church, Boston 13th day of 4th month, 1640 ; married Anne Leverett.) She was a sister of the Hon. Isaac Addington, clerk of the Council of Safety after Andros' overthrow in April, 1689 ; Secretary of the Province from June 1690 until his death ; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas ; Chief Justice of the Superior Court, and Judge of the Probate Court of Suffolk. He died March 19, 1714-15 Aet. 70 years, 1 month, 27 days.

"Their son, Addington Davenport, born Aug. 3, 1670 graduated from Harvard College in 1689, after which he travelled extensively and returned to Boston and was Register of Deeds for the County of Suffolk. Afterwards he sustained some of the most responsible offices in the Government : was Clerk of the House of Representatives, of the Supreme Court and Court of Common Pleas ; a member of the Council, and in 1715 was appointed a Judge of the Supreme Judicial Court, which office he held untill his death. He was one of the "undertakers" of Brattle Street Church. He married in November, 1698, Elizabeth Wainwright, daughter of John Wainwright of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Norton, his wife. He died April 2, 1736. By his will he gives upon the decease of his wife, "two fourth parts, or a double portion" of his Real Estate in Boston to his "son, Addington Davenport, his Heirs and Assigns forever." (N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Reg. 4. 111.) Sewall records :

"Oct. 13, 1729, Judge Davenport comes to me and speaks to me on behalf of Mr. Addington Davenport, his eldest son, that he might have liberty to wait upon Jane Hirst" (daughter of Judge Sewall's daughter Elizabeth) "now at my house in way of courtship. He told me he would deal

by him as his eldest son, and more than so. Intended to build a house where his uncle Addington dwelt, for him ; and that he should have his **Pue** in the Old Meeting House."

He married (1) Dec. 23, 1729 (by Rev. Joseph Sewall) Jane, fourth daughter of Grove Hirst, merchant, of Boston. She died before 1738, and he married (2) May 9, 1738 Anne, daughter of Benjamin Faneuil, deceased. She was a sister of Peter Faneuil, and died Nov. 15, 1744. He died Sept. 8, 1746.

The register of King's Chapel contains the following: "1738-May 9-Addington Davenport and Anne Faneuil." (*Annals of King's Chapel I, p. 523.*)

The Christ Church Register of Baptism contains the following: "1733, July 8, Jane, daughter to the Reverend Mr. Addington Davenport and Jane his wife."

His will, made Feb. 1, 1744-45 when he was "bound to sea" contains the following clauses :

"First and principally, I commend my soul to God the Father, Son and Holy Ghost, humbly beseeching him to pardon all my Sins and prepare me for his Heavenly Kingdom, and my body to the Earth or Seas as it shall please Almighty God, in a firm faith of its future Resurrection by the power of my blessed Lord and Savior Jesus Christ."

He bequeaths to his daughters "Jane and Elizabeth" £2500 apiece to be taken out of the Bank of England, if they see cause when they arrive at the age of twenty-four years, severally."

All the residue of his Estate, Real and Personal, he bequeaths to his "Only son Addington Davenport and his heirs forever." He appoints his "worthy friend" William Price, Cabinet Maker, one of his daughters' guardians. His son Addington, "Merchant," died at Portsmouth, Feb. 24, 1761 in his 29:h year. He perhaps went there to live on account of the neighborhood of his aunt, Lady Mary Pepperell, who resided in Kittery. His father's library was bequeathed to him, and was probably sold in Portsmouth, as many books with his autograph were procured there, and are now in the library of the late Rev. Charles Burroughs, D. D. With him the family name became extinct in his branch

of it. Fuller particulars of the family are given in N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Reg. 4-111-116. The will of the last Addington Davenport is given in N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Reg. 4-351. The inventory is such as would belong to a wealthy person. Among the articles are, "2 dozen Silver Handled Knives and Forks and Case, 1 Organ, 1 Negro Boy." (Annals of King's Chapel, Vol. 1, 481 and 482.

Mr. Davenport was also a cousin of the Rev. Samuel Cooper, Dr. Chauncy says, "Mr. Davenport, who married my first wife's sister, declared for the Church and went over for Orders upon this pretence,—“That it was a certain fact that Episcopacy, in the appointed sense, was the form of government in the Church from the time of the Apostles, and down along through all successive ages.” (See Sketch of Eminent Men of New England in Mass. Hist. Coll. 10-161.)

Samuel Sewall Jr. wrote in his interleaved almanac, (N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Reg. 16, 71,) "1730, Nov. 25th, Couz. Addington Davenport Goe on Board Capt. Shepherdson To Sale for England. On the 12th instant I hear he partook at the Church of England in Dr. Cutler's Church and on the 19th He and his wife went to Church there. It is said he goes to take Orders to be a Church of England Parson."

Among the records of King's Chapel, Boston, is the following:—

Oct. 11, 1733. *Voted.* that the Brass Stand for the hour glass be lent to the Church of Scituate, as also three Diaper Napkins, provided the Reverend Addington Davenport, their minister, gives his note to Return the same to the Church wardens of this Church for the time being, whensoever this Church shall see meet to demand them. (Annals of King's Chapel, Vol. 1, Page 422.)

In the first chapter allusion has been made to the fact that the ministrations of the Reverend Charles Brockwell, the second rector, were not acceptable to the parishioners of the church. They expressed their emotions in a petition to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel on January 22, 1738 as follows :

"So it is for upwards of these four months past the Rev'd Mr. Brakwell our Minister, without the least previous intimation to us or provocation from us hath removed to Salem and left us desolate so that our holy Church is now become the scorn and sport of our dissenting neighbors.

"We have in high estimation the ministerial character and we ever honor'd Mr. Brakwell as the gift of the Society to our Infant Church; and as he has given us the most solemn assurances that he will never in the least by any representation expose us to the loss of the Society's favor (the greatest temporal evil that can befall us), so we shall continue to treat him with all tenderness and respect; and are therefore silent on this or any other part of his conduct however surprising and grievous to us." (See Church Doc. Mass. pa. 320.)

Mr. Commissary Price also wrote to the Secretary

Nov. 16, 1738.

***"Mr. Brockwell has made many grievous complaints of the hardships and rude treatment he has met with from this congregation at Scituate which I believe are not without some foundation. His complaint backed with a letter from the Church Wardens of Scituate, declaring that they would rather lose the Mission than Mr. Brockwell should be their minister, were laid before the clergy at their annual meeting where it was unanimously allowed that upon the account of Mr. Brockwell's bad state of health and ill temper of his people he might be more serviceable in the duties of his profession at Salem till the Society's pleasure should be further known."

The letter from the Church Wardens to which the Commissary refers is as follows (See Church Docs. Mass. pp. 322-327):

"To the reuerd clargies of the episcopal order which do dwell at Boston or at braintree: reuerd Sirs, the great consert we are in will not permit us to daylays any longer to aquoint you that our unhapy division cause as it were a consumption of our unfortunate Church which dothe waste much to the satisfaction of our adversaries that are round about us; which confusion we are in can not but be to the dishonour of God and to our pro-

fesion, and to the discomfort of those which would with all callmness of mind to bear the cross of the dificulty we meet with, which some of us do calles it an entolairable yoke, saying that they would rather loose the mission then reuerd Mr. Brakwel should abide with us. We which are greatly consernt of this great disorder cannot but be sensible that it will continue so long as the said reuerd Mr. brakwel remain with us ; but we are full persuaded that his reamoval from us would mouch contribute to the glory of God among us and to the restoration of the flourishing and prosperity of this church as it was not long sense." (Annals King's Chapel Vol. II pa. 24 and 25.)

The mission at Salem to which Mr. Brockwell was assigned afterward became St. Peter's Church and there he remained until his resignation on November 27, 1746, when, it is probable, he assumed the duties of his position at King's Chapel.

Mr. Brockwell was born in England and his early labors were probably in that country and doubtless accompanied by hard conditions which may have developed the characteristics which interfered with his influence at Scituate, and later provoked a prolonged controversy as to the respective rights and privileges of the Rector and himself under the terms of his commission as assistant minister at King's Chapel.

The records of the Chapel contain a full account of this controversy and it appears that Mr. Brockwell maintained his contention with spirit and determination but in the end was obliged to yield.

Disappointment and misfortune seem to have followed him. He wrote to the Bishop of London. (See Church Docs. Mass. p. 441.)

Boston, N. Engl'd. Jan'y 21, 1752.

***** "As to myself my Lord. my circumstances grow daily worse and worse: and as an addition to my misfortunes I last Saturday lost my only Negro who but 9 months ago cost me £35 Sterl. ; so that within 12 months I have lost 2 Negroes who cost me £70. Sterl. which, together with the outstanding year's salary must prodigiously embarras my affairs soon to my utter ruin.

I have a poor wife violently afflicted with the rheumatism and both lying under the disorders consequent to advancing years and she desirous of returning home from the gloomy prospect that presents should she survive—poverty and age in a strange land ; in England she has some friends to relieve these distresses, but here, alas ! she has none. So that in your Lordship's gift any equivalent should offer in any obscure corner of your Diocese, it should be meer charity to bestow it upon a poor unfortunate man, that never coveted riches, nor with all his most diligent application could escape poverty, extreme poverty."

"Amid these forlorn circumstances the King's Lecturer did not flinch from his post in the pulpit when the Rector fled from the small pox terror."

(See annals of King's Chapel, Vol. II p. 107.)

The last mention of Mr. Brockwell in the Records of King's Chapel is the following :

"At a Vestry of King's Chapel held at the House of the Rev^d. Mr. Caner on Wednesday Aug^t. 20th 1755 Call^d on Acc^t of the Death of the Rever^d. M^r. Charles Brockwell who died on said day at 10 a Clock in the Morning—

Voted That the Rev^d. M^r. Brockwell's Funeral Expences be paid by Subscription and that the Senior Church Warden provide for the same in as frugal and decent manner as possible."

The Register of Burials records :—

1755, Aug. 22 Rev^d. Charles Brockwell, Preacher Assistant at King's Chapel 59 years. (Annals King's Chapel Vol. II p. 34.)

Mr. Brockwell was interested in other things outside his church. He was an ardent Freemason. A visitor to Boston Oct. 10, 1750 "went to Mr. Stones, where Lodge was held and Parson Brockwell Presided in the Chair." (See Capt. F. Goelet's visit to America in 1746-50 N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Reg. XXIV. 55) (Annals King's Chapel, Vol. II p. 33.)

The only Sermon published by him is one addressed to that Fraternity, recommending "Brotherly Love" in which he says

"Whoever is an *Upright Mason* can neither be an Atheist, Deist or Libertine. . . . I have had the Honour of being a

member of this Ancient and Honourable Society many years, have sustained many of its offices and can and do aver, in this *sacred place* and before the *Grand ARCHITECT of the World*, that I never could observe aught therein but what was justifiable and commendable according to the strictest rules of society."

The full title is "*Brotherly Love Recommended* in a SERMON Preached before the Ancient and Honourable Society of Free and Accepted MASONS in CHRIST Church BOSTON, on Wednesday the 27th of *December 1749*. By *Charles Brockwell A. M.*, His Majesty's Chaplain in Boston. Published at the Request of the SOCIETY.

"Illud amicitiae sanctum et venerabile nomen.

Ovid.

"In amicitiam coeant et foedera jungant.

Virgil.

"Boston, 1750."

(Annals King's Chapel, Vol. II pa. 33.)

From the following extract from the Records of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts for the year 1743 it may be inferred that the Church had been without the stated ministrations of a clergyman since the departure of Mr. Brockwell. "The Society hath ventured further to reestablish a mission at Scituate upon the representation and earnest request of the inhabitants of Scituate in behalf of themselves and the adjacent towns of Hanover, Pembroke and Marshfield and upon the Rev. Mr. Davenport's (some time since the Society's Missionary there, but now the Minister of Trinity Church, Boston) charitable and generous donation of the house in which he resided there with the outhouses, barn and seven acres of land to the Society for the use of the Minister at Scituate forever and they have appointed to this mission the Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, M. A. educated in the independent way at Yale College in Connecticut, but for some years past very laborious and doing all good offices in his power towards promoting the interests of religion and the advancement of the Church in those parts according to the united testimony of the Missionaries of

the Society, after his having passed the proper examination and his having been ordained deacon and priest here in England and Mr. Thompson is by this time settled to good purpose in his mission."

The number of Missionaries and Schoolmasters at this time in New England in the employ of the Society was 21. The grant to Mr. Thompson was £40. The amount paid to all of them for their yearly service was £1120. The whole number of Missionaries and teachers in the different states in the employ of the Society was 66 and the whole amount appropriated was £3160. To each Missionary the Society granted £10 worth of books for a library and £5 worth of small tracts to be distributed among the parishioners.

"The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts" obtained a Royal Charter from William III on June 16, 1701.

The circumstances which called the Society into existence are stated in the Charter to be—"That in many colonies the provisions made for ministers is very mean—That many colonies are wholly destitute of a maintenance for ministers and the public worship of God—That for want of such maintenance many of the King's subjects are without the administration of God's Word and Sacraments and seem to be abandoned to atheism and infidelity." The early Presidents were the successive Archbishops of Canterbury and all the Bishops of the United Church of England and Ireland were Vice Presidents. The Corporation is charged to elect into its own body from time to time such persons as are thought "beneficial to its charitable designs."

When the Society was incorporated in 1701 its work was found to consist of three great branches—"the care and instruction of our own people settled in the colonies; the conversion of the Indian natives; the conversion of the Negro slaves."

The first Missionaries of the Society, the Rev'd George Keith and the Rev'd Patrick Gordon sailed from England on the 24th of April 1702 and landed at Boston on June 11. Up to 1783 the American colonies which at that time separated

from England were the principal fields of the Society's labors. The support of the Society was then withdrawn but the seed sown sprang up and bore good fruit.

Its operations were afterwards carried on among the colonists and heathen in British North America, the West Indies, Africa, Asia and Australasia. The principle of the Society is to assist in forming churches in destitute places not to maintain them permanently anywhere with grants of funds.

The following statement of an interesting fact appears in Mr. Cutler's Anniversary Sermon :

"On the feast of the Epiphany 1755 the Rev. E. Thompson preached in the Court House in Plymouth which was the first time the service of the Church of England was ever performed in Plymouth. The High Sheriff of the County and the Chief Magistrate with about three hundred others were present."

Among those who temporarily officiated during the vacancy in the rectorship which existed after the resignation of Mr. Goldsmith in 1816 were the Reverend Benjamin Bosworth Smith and the Reverend Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright. Both afterwards became eminent and influential in the councils of the church : the former was the first Bishop of Kentucky and from 1868 until his death, President of the House of Bishops the latter was Provisional Bishop of the Diocese of New York: and also served for many years as Secretary of the House of Bishops. Sketches of these distinguished clergymen are published in Appleton's "Encyclopedia of American Biography" and in view of the circumstances, seem worthy of reproduction in connection with the church records.

Reverend Benjamin Bosworth Smith was born at Bristol, R. I., June 13, 1794 and died in New York City, May 31, 1884. He was graduated at Brown University in 1816 and although of Congregational parentage he studied for the ministry of the Episcopal Church. He was ordained deacon in St. Michael's Church, Bristol, R. I., April 23, 1817 by Bishop Griswold and priest in St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, on June 24, 1818 by the same bishop. His earliest work was in Marblehead

for two years after which he became rector of St. George's Church, Accomack County, Va., and two years later rector of Zion Church of Charlestown (now W. Va.) with charge of the church in Shepherdstown. In 1823 he removed to Vermont and became rector of St. Stephen's Church, Middlebury; in 1828 he assumed charge of Grace Church Mission in Philadelphia and in 1830 accepted the rectorship of Christ Church, Lexington, Ky., which he held until 1837. While in Vermont he was editor of "The Episcopal Register" and subsequently in Philadelphia conducted "The Episcopal Recorder." In 1833 he received the degree of S. T. D. from Geneva (now Hobart) College and that of L. L. D. from Griswold College, Iowa, in 1870 and from Brown University in 1872. He was elected first Bishop of Kentucky and was consecrated in St. Paul's Chapel, New York City, Oct. 31, 1832. On the death of Bishop Hopkins in 1868 he became Presiding Bishop. From 1872 owing to infirmities due to advanced age he was allowed to reside out of the limits of his diocese and in January 1875 was furnished with an assistant. In addition to his contributions as editor to church journalism Bishop Smith published "Five Charges to the Clergy" of his Diocese: "Saturday Evening—or Thoughts on the Progress of the Plan of Salvation" (New York 1876) and "Apostolic Succession: Facts Which Prove that a Ministry Appointed by Christ Himself Involves this Position." (1884.)

Reverend Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright was born at Liverpool, Eng., February 24, 1793 and died at New York City September 21, 1854. He was of American parentage his mother being a daughter of Reverend Jonathan Mayhew of Boston. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1812 and for a time was a tutor there. He was ordained deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church at Trinity Church, Boston, on April 13, 1817 and ordained priest at Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., on May 29, 1818 and became rector of the latter church. In November 1819 he removed to New York and became Assistant Minister in Trinity Church. He was made rector of Grace Church in 1821 and remained in that charge until 1834 when he became

rector of Trinity Church, Boston. In 1837 he returned to Trinity Parish, New York, as assistant in charge of St. John's Chapel which post he retained until he was elevated to the Episcopate. He received the degree of D. D. from Union College in 1823 and from Harvard in 1835. The degree of D. C. L. was conferred upon him by the University of Oxford, Eng. in 1852. He was consecrated Provisional Bishop of New York in Trinity Church, New York, on November 10, 1852. He was for many years Secretary of the House of Bishops. He aided in the establishment of the University of New York and was considered one of the first pulpit orators of his day. He wielded great social influence, was a ripe scholar and a devoted lover of music, contributing towards its improvement in the churches of his denomination. He was Secretary of the Board of Trustees of the General Theological Seminary in 1828-1834, and a trustee or officer in many other institutions and societies. In 1844 he engaged in a controversy with his friend the Rev. Dr. George Potts which grew out of an assertion that Rufus Choate had made at a celebration of the New England Society. The orator said that the Pilgrim Fathers had founded "a State without a King and a Church without a Bishop." At the dinner that followed Dr. Wainwright in responding to a sentiment said in reply "There is no Church without a Bishop." The subsequent discussion with Dr. Potts which was carried on in 19 letters to the New York Commercial Advertiser was afterward, in 1844, published in pamphlet form. His other works include "Four Sermons on Religious Education" (1829). "Lessons on the Church" (1835). "Order of Family Prayer" (1845). "Short Family Prayers" (1856). "The Pathway and Abiding Places of our Lord illustrated in the Journal of a Tour through the Land of Promise" (1851). "The Land of Bondage: being the Journal of a Tour in Egypt" (1852), and many single sermons and papers in periodicals. He also prepared three books of Music: "A Book of Chants adapted to Service in the Episcopal Church" (1819) "Music of the Church" (1828) and "The Choir and Family Psalter" in connection with the

Rev. Dr. William A. Muhlenberg (1851). He edited "Bishop Ravencroft's Sermons with a Memoir" 2 Vols. (1830) and "Life of Bishop Heber by his Widow" 2 Vols. (1830).

A memorial volume containing thirty-four of his sermons and a Memoir by Bishop Doane (1856) and "Life of Bishop Wainwright" by Reverend John N. Norton (1858) were published after his death and a church in his memory was erected in New York City.

His son Jonathan Mayhew, born in New York City July 27, 1821, was a naval officer of distinction and was killed in action at Galveston, Texas, January 1, 1863.

His grandson Jonathan Mayhew, son of the second Jonathan Mayhew, born January 29, 1849, graduated at the United States Naval Academy and was killed June 19, 1870 while in command of a boat expedition against filibusters on the coast of Mexico.

The second Jonathan's daughter, Marie, Mrs. Louis James, attained reputation as an actress.

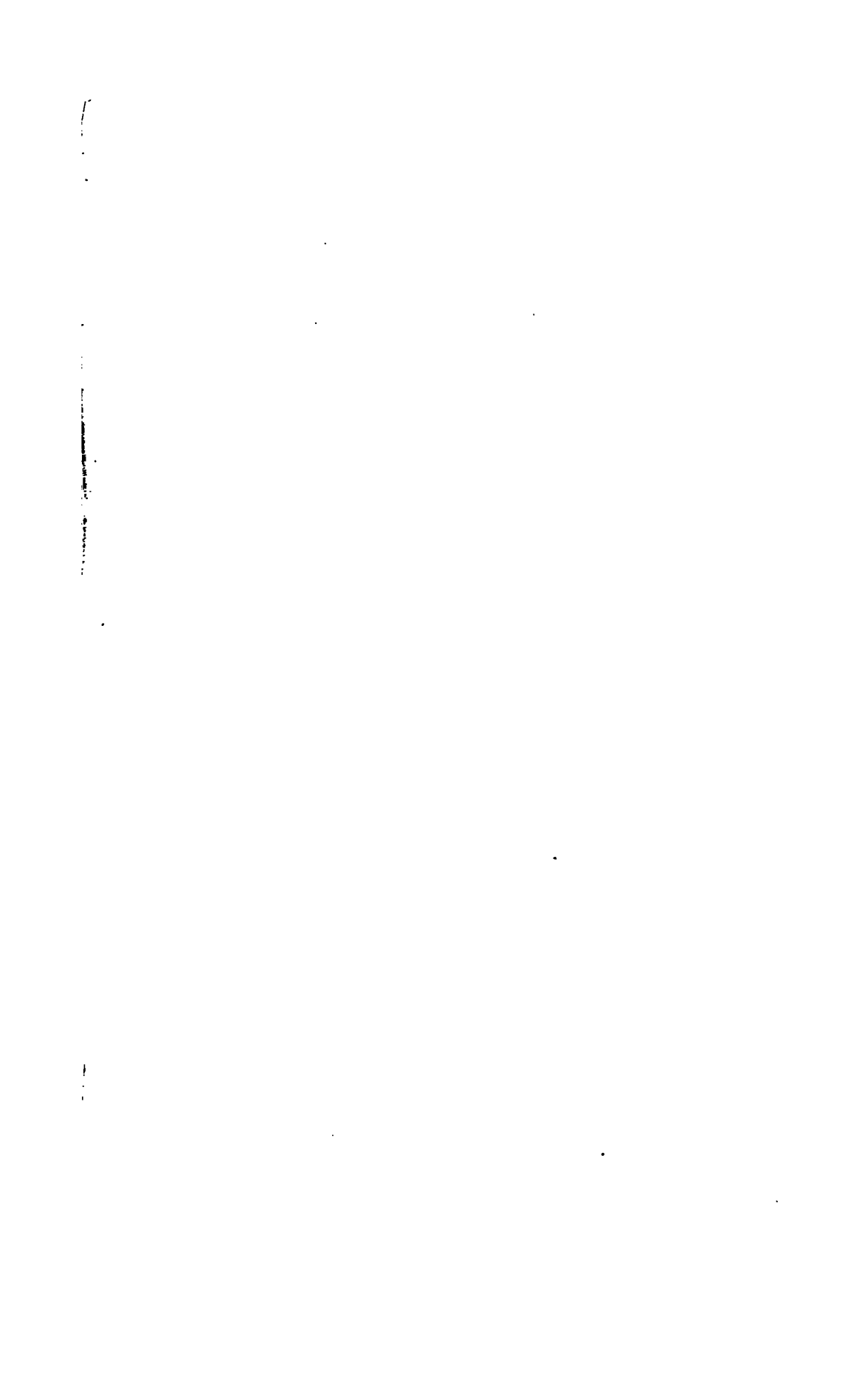
The sketch of the church is concluded. While an outline only is presented, it is the result of diligent inquiry and research during many years, for the sources of information were few and the material was not abundant. The first object of the book is the permanent preservation of the existing records, but it is confidently felt that its other features will prove useful and reliable, and the writer expresses the hope that those portions of the records which do not appear may yet be discovered and incorporated in a future history of the town.

PAGE		M		PAGE	
Joselyn, }	16, 37, 38, 65, 70, 74, 76, 78	Mack,	118	Paddock,	50, 53
Joslyn, }	80, 84, 89, 91, 100, 102, 103	Maddox,	169	Palmer,	5, 15, 45, 46, 65, 72, 73, 95, 96, 97, 98, 114, 122, 132, 133, 138, 145, 149.
Josselyn, }	104, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 115, 121, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 142, 146, 149, 151, 152, 155.	Magoun,	65, 76, 78, 90, 91, 101, 102, 103, 107, 110, 112, 125, 132, 140, 141, 145, 148.	Parker,	11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 89, 90, 133.
Joseph,	112	Malr,	108, 110	Parsons,	53, 85
Joy,	85	Major,	90	Partridge,	108
K		Mann,	15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 71, 72, 73, 75, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 103, 121, 130, 134, 154.	Patterson,	149
Kalus,	152	Manning,	82	Paull,	113
Keene,	72, 116, 117, 146, 147	Marble,	129	Pearse,	27, 28, 30, 31, 83, 84
Keith,	177	Martyn,	135	Pearson,	70
Kelley,	67, 151	Mason,	134	Peck,	161
Kennedy,	71	Mast,	118	Pedley,	94, 95
Kenney,	90	Mayhew,	178, 179, 181	Pepperell,	171
Kennicott,	92, 94, 96, 100	McBurney,	74, 103	Percival,	76, 79, 103, 109, 114, 138, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153.
Kennicut,	133	McClure,	89	Perkins,	75, 89
Kinnicut,	133	McDonald,	68	Perry,	15, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 66, 77, 84, 123, 125.
Killam,	133	McDonnel,	74	Peterson,	79
King,	63, 68, 106, 130	McKay,	110, 135	Phillips,	65, 72, 81, 103, 111, 112, 137, 146, 149, 150, 153.
Kinner,	93	McKenzie,	116	Phinney,	66, 81, 116, 147
Knapp,	79, 86, 135	McLauthlin,	155	Phipps,	83
Knight,	70	Merritt,	79, 86, 90, 122	Pierce,	109, 122, 123, 129, 147, 148, 150.
Kuhn,	92, 94, 96	Merritt,	68, 86	Pinclun,	132, 148
L		Midgely,	134	Pinson,	87
Lamprey,	122	Miller,	2, 3, 14, 119, 128, 150	Pinkham,	67
Landry,	67	Mills,	62	Plyer,	131
Lane,	75	Minot,	147	Pocorny,	133
Lapham,	67, 81, 90, 110, 122, 129, 136	Mitchell,	82, 90, 122	Polden,	140
Latham,	86	Monroe,	99, 151	Pool,	87, 107
Lawrence,	86, 145, 165, 167	Munro,	70, 71	Poole,	90
Lawton,	90, 122	Montgomery,	75, 107	Pope,	117
Leach,	73, 112, 125	Morse,	16	Porter,	117
Leavitt,	75, 78, 112, 115, 126, 134, 135, 142, 145, 148.	Morton,	181	Potts,	180
Lee,	94, 123	Muhlenberg,	155	Powell,	150
Lefurgey,	87	Murray,	155	Pratt,	47, 64, 65, 68, 75, 78, 80, 83, 84, 101, 102, 103, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 117, 124, 125, 126, 131, 136, 137, 144, 145, 152, 153, 154.
Lency,	88	N		Preston,	91
Lenthall,	116, 119, 123, 148	Nash,	80, 81, 84	Price,	171, 173
Leonard,	77, 85, 118	Neal,	84, 110, 135	Prince,	84, 86, 114
Leslie,	69	Nelson,	119, 120, 123, 149, 153	Prout,	161
Leverett,	170	Newcomb,	62	Frouty,	86
Lewis,	72, 80, 81, 86, 87, 122, 123	Newton,	87, 121	Publicover,	69, 71, 81
Lincoln,	77, 79	Nichols,	100	Pugsley,	123
Linden,	118	Nicholson,	164	Putnam,	71
Lindsay,	84, 87, 90, 123, 136, 151	Nickerson,	87	Q	
Lindsey,	84, 87, 90, 123, 136, 151	Niles,	83, 104, 167	Quincy,	116, 118, 154
Litchfield,	67, 81, 86, 109, 118, 134, 148, 149.	Norris,	15	R	
Little,	58, 74, 75, 77, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98, 101, 105, 106, 107, 109, 127, 128, 145, 148.	North,	95, 96, 97, 98	Raleigh,	118
Loftis,	118	Norton,	170, 181	Ramsdell,	65, 67, 69, 71, 79, 84, 85, 87, 92, 104, 106, 109, 110, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 126, 143, 147, 148, 149, 150, 153, 154.
Logan,	77	Nothey,	16, 93, 94, 95	Randal,	16
Lomax,	117	Notthy,	70	Ransom,	72
Loring,	67, 76, 77, 99, 112, 118	Nott,	145	Ravencrofts,	181
Love,	113	Nye,	145	Raymond,	79
Lovel,	48, 95, 98, 106	O		Reardon,	67
Lovell,	99	Oldham,	16, 24, 99	Reed,	70, 82, 89, 105, 118, 120, 128, 130, 138, 154.
Lovelet,	99	Olney,	110	Reeden,	88
Lucas,	67, 122, 155	Olson,	70, 155		
Lunsford,	117	Ordway,	153		
Lunt,	1	Otis,	15, 16, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 95, 96, 158.		
Luther,	69, 120, 150	P			
Lyman,	90, 123	Packard,	74, 78, 132		
Lyon,	84				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Revere,	123	Stockbridge,	15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 58, 66, 72, 73, 79, 82, 92, 93, 94, 98, 102, 104, 105, 108, 124, 125, 128, 129, 131, 132, 137, 138, 144, 146, 150.	V	
Rice,	154	Stoddard,	74, 77, 87, 88, 131	Vall,	84
Richmond,	63, 77	Stone,	70, 120, 122, 123, 149, 175	Valentine,	153
Robbins, 74, 80, 100, 104, 106, 144		Stowell,	76, 111, 137	Vinal,	81, 85, 89, 119, 121
Roberts,	69, 153	Studley,	84, 150	Vinall,	
Robinson,	76	Sturgis,	53	Vining,	85, 88
Rogers, 101, 105, 106, 107, 109, 112, 125, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 138, 152.		Sturtevant,	60, 65, 66, 67, 76, 109, 111, 116, 117, 129, 131, 133, 134, 137, 140, 146, 151, 152, 154.	W	
Rose,	97, 138, 147, 148	Sutton,	149	Wade,	137
Ruby,	151	Sweeney,	69, 91, 118, 119, 121, 123	Wainwright, 158, 170, 178, 179, 180, 181.	
Ruggles,	144	Sweeny,	148, 155	Wales, 68, 89, 104, 106, 121, 122, 123	
Rumney,	142	Swenson,	152	Wallace,	142
Rundlett,	148	Swope,	92, 94, 96	Walling,	89, 90
Russell,	71, 87, 119	Sylvester, 16, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 50, 60, 61, 62, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 78, 79, 81, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 109, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 132, 133, 134, 136, 139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155.		Wardsworth,	69, 70
S		Syndover,	123	Warner,	154
Salmond, 49, 50, 55, 61, 65, 78, 81, 89, 90, 91, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 123, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 135, 138, 141, 142, 152, 155.		T		Warren, 66, 73, 84, 90, 98, 94, 95, 96, 100, 103, 110, 114, 116, 118, 121, 122, 139.	
Sampson,	63, 68, 85, 90, 109, 119,	Talbot,	75, 84	Washburn,	71, 80, 118, 152
Samson,	124, 151.	Tallman,	74	Washburne,	122
Sanborn,	89	Taylor,	129	Washington,	165
Saunders,	93	Terrick,	11	Waterman, 5, 27, 28, 30, 31, 55, 64, 66, 68, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 80, 85, 91, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 126, 128, 129, 130, 135, 139, 141, 142, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155.	
Savage, 65, 80, 81, 83, 85, 91, 111, 112, 113, 121, 142, 147, 148, 151, 154.		Thomas, 75, 86, 90, 93, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109.		Webb,	86
Savary,	74	Thompson,	7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 26, 67,	Webster,	106, 122
Sawyer,	84	Thomson,	72, 73, 75, 77, 82, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 125, 141, 144, 152, 176, 177, 178.	Weeden,	136
Scott,	83, 131	Thorndike,	113, 114	West,	108
Seaver,	110, 121	Tilden, 48, 74, 80, 101, 104, 106, 107, 112, 129, 132, 133, 135, 136, 144, 153.		Weston,	79
Sever,	110, 121	Tingley,	87	Wetherell,	127, 141, 143, 148
Sewall,	147, 157, 170, 171, 172	Tolman, 5, 61, 69, 102, 122, 123, 136, 154.		Wetherell,	127, 141, 143, 148
Shepard,	81, 85, 154	Tomlinson,	117, 151, 155	Wheeler, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 72, 92, 98, 157.	
Sherman, 68, 76, 91, 107, 109, 146, 155.		Torrey, 65, 70, 78, 113, 114, 119, 120, 121, 122, 125, 142, 148, 154.		White, 66, 67, 68, 72, 86, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 117, 123, 149, 152.	
Silvia,	89	Tout,	84	Whiting,	73
Slime,	146	Tower, 68, 70, 71, 85, 89, 90, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155.		Whitman,	108, 111, 137
Simmons,	47, 78, 82, 87, 154	Towers,	62, 91	Whyman,	68, 69, 89, 90, 120, 121,
Simpson,	83, 112	Townsend,	88	Wyman,	122, 152, 154.
Sizer,	132	Tripp,	118	Whyman,	117, 118
Slyfield,	85	Trouant,	135	Wymant,	
Smart,	73	Tucker,	56, 148	Wymant,	117, 118
Smith, 46, 47, 48, 54, 55, 65, 73, 77, 87, 90, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 110, 112, 114, 115, 116, 123, 124, 135, 147, 150, 152, 157, 158, 178, 179.		Turcotte,	150	Widdows,	77
Snow, 85, 107, 113, 115, 130, 140, 146, 147.		Turner, 15, 16, 46, 47, 48, 65, 66, 68, 70, 72, 73, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 88, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 116, 122, 123, 124, 127, 131, 132, 136, 141, 144, 147, 148, 150, 153.		Willard,	73, 75, 99, 126, 129, 146
Soame,	115	U		Williams,	53, 54
Soule,	76	Upton,	128	Willis,	83, 143
Souther,	68, 86			Wilson,	68, 69, 70, 119
Southgate,	78			Wing,	15, 73
Spaulding,	121			Winslow, 9, 10, 14, 66, 75, 83, 88, 93, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102, 104, 124, 133, 134, 135, 146, 148, 149.	
Spear,	84			Wise,	75
Spinney,	68			Woart,	161
Sprague,	48, 73			Wolcott, 99, 100, 112, 158, 159, 160	
Stacy,	90, 96, 97, 98			Wolson,	107
Stamner,	71			Wood, 110, 129, 132, 135, 141, 144	
Standish,	105, 118, 119			Woodard,	80, 93, 94, 95
Stearns,	83, 121, 151			Woodworth,	151
Stetson, 5, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 57, 58, 59, 65, 67, 68, 71, 72, 75, 77, 78, 80, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 138, 139, 140, 142, 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155.				Wordrobe,	77
Stevens,	9			Wright, 62, 66, 69, 74, 79, 80, 81, 106, 108, 110, 114, 115, 139, 141, 152, 153.	
Stewart,	138			Y	
				Young,	16, 47, 48, 92, 93, 124

INDEX OF TOWNS.

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.	
A		E		I	
Abington, 74, 75, 78, 80, 83, 84, 87, 88, 90, 113, 123, 146, 150, 152.		East Abington,	139, 146	Ipswich,	170
Albany,	72	East Bridgewater, 75, 79, 83, 84, 85		J	
Alexandria,	165	East Falmouth,	82	Jaffrey,	90
Amesbury,	118	Eastford,	86	Jamaica Plain,	123
Ann Arbor,	67	East Marshfield,	151	K	
B		Easton,	86	Kingston, 75, 77, 84, 110, 123, 155	
Baltimore,	86, 165	East Weymouth,	66, 150	Kittery,	171
Barnard,	149	Essex,	29	L	
Bath,	12	Everett,	150	Lakeville,	118, 146
Blandford,	159	Exeter,	138, 152	Lawrence,	143
Boston, 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 22, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54, 57, 62, 64, 66, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 85, 86, 87, 90, 91, 103, 114, 116, 117, 121, 124, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 140, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 154, 155, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180.		F		Leeds,	86
Braintree, 2, 3, 9, 10, 12, 20, 87, 173		Fall River,	90, 122	Lenox,	165
Bridgewater, 5, 10, 12, 20, 72, 74, 75, 76, 81, 131, 141.		Falmouth,	70	Lexington,	179
Bristol,	78, 178	Frammingham,	167	Liberty,	118
Brockton,	69, 85, 89, 90	Frederickton,	70	Liverpool,	179
Brookline,	65, 154	Freetown,	143	London,	3, 11, 52, 56, 57
Brooklyn,	89, 148	G		Long Island,	158
Bryantville,	143	Galveston,	150, 181	Los Angeles,	88
C		Georgetown,	12	Lovell,	90
Cambridge,	89, 90, 149, 151	Great Barrington,	78, 112	Lowell,	122, 149, 167
Cavendish,	85	Greeley,	101	M	
Charleston,	90	Greenbush,	121, 122	Manchester,	71, 147
Charlestown, 73, 83, 119, 130, 131, 179.		Greenfield,	158	Marblehead,	178
Chelsea,	146, 150	H		Marshfield, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 51, 65, 68, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 118, 122, 126, 127, 128, 129, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 144, 145, 148, 150, 159, 160, 176.	
Claremont,	158	Hallfax,	5, 70	Martha's Vineyard,	116
Cleveland,	155	Hanover, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 13, 17, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 153, 154, 157, 159, 160, 162, 165, 166, 176.		Medford,	90, 99, 113, 133
Cohasset,	86, 144	Hanover Centre,	52, 146	Melrose,	158
Concord,	12, 68, 89, 90, 167	Hanson, 68, 73, 74, 80, 83, 84, 89, 91, 132, 138, 148, 150, 151, 153, 154.		Middleborough, 63, 72, 77, 118, 141, 144.	
Constantine,	77	Hartford,	167, 179	Middlebury,	179
D		Harwich,	85	Milford,	147, 152
Danvers,	62	Hilo,	152	Milton,	83, 90, 148
Dedham,	62, 77, 138, 144	Hingham, 45, 46, 47, 62, 75, 76, 83, 89, 101, 105, 107, 122, 124, 129, 131, 161.		Milwaukee,	61
Dighton,	68, 88	Holbrook,	86, 87	Monmouth,	73
Dorchester, 62, 67, 71, 80, 140, 154, 155.		Honolulu,	152	Montreal,	117
Drewsville,	160	Hooper,	149	N	
Duxbury, 79, 84, 86, 88, 90, 113, 140, 142.		Hopkinton,	159	Nantucket,	81
		Houston,	69	Nashville,	61, 69
				Natick,	68, 88, 121, 154, 167





~~APR 15 1924~~

NOV 27 '64 H

~~APR 25~~

406 739

~~APR 25~~

APR 03 1984 ILI

~~MAR 7 '59~~

7751634

APR

~~OCT 5 '53 H~~

~~NOV 23 '61 H~~



~~AUG 15 1924~~

NOV 27 '64 H

406 739

~~MAR 21 1907~~

~~DUE FEB 1907~~

APR 03 1984 JLD

7751634

~~MAR 7 '59~~

APR

~~OCT 5 '59 H~~

~~NOV 23 '61 H~~



~~APR 15 1924~~

NOV 27 '64 H

~~APR 15 1924~~

406 739

~~APR 15 1924~~

APR 03 1984 ILD

~~MAR 7 59~~

7751634

APR

~~OCT 5 '59 H~~

~~NOV 23 '61 H~~

US 13288.10.5 vol.2
History and records of St. Andrew's
Widener Library 004149203



3 2044 086 368 446